Gc
974.6
C769a
1926-30
1769891

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00084 8140

563

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 18, 1926 - 30

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1926

563

F 82 6.199

1769891

ANNUAL REPORT

1926-30

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1926

156762

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/connecticuthisto1926conn

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
SIMEON E. BALDWIN, ... NEW HAVEN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

LEVERETT BELKNAP, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE . . . . . PLAINVILLE
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

FRANCIS H. PARKER, ... EAST HADDAM
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, ... HARTFORD
ALICE T. CUMMINGS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, ... NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, ... HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

HARRY K. TAYLOR, ... HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN, ... HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... Hartford

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... Middletown
SIDEON E. BALDWIN, ... New Haven
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... Woodstock
HENRY LEE, ... Bridgeport
FRANKLIN T. MAXWELL, ... Rockville
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... New London
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... Litchfield
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... Hartford

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... Hartford

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, ... Hartford

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, ... West Hartford

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... Hartford

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, ... West Hartford

Membership Committee.

LEVERETT BELKNAP, ... Hartford
ALBERT C. BATES, ... Hartford
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... Hartford
HENRY A. CASTLE, ... Plainville
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, ... Hartford
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... Hartford
ALBION B. WILSON, ... Hartford

Library Committee.

FRANCIS H. PARKER, ... East Haddam
LUCIUS B. HARBOUR, ... Hartford
ALICE T. CUNNINGS, ... West Hartford

Publication Committee.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... Hartford
E. STANLEY WELLES, ... Kensington
EDWARD P. HOLMBREY, ... Hartford

Committee on Monthly Papers.

HARRY K. TAYLOR, ... Hartford
MAYNARD T. HAZEN, ... Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... Hartford

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the

same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or deliv-

ered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

Pressure of other affairs caused me recently to notify the nominating committee of the Society that, even should they desire it, I would be unable to consider a re-election to the office of president. My association with the Society as its president has been a most agreeable one and one that I have thoroughly enjoyed. I congratulate the Society on securing Dr. Williams as its president, and feel sure that no one could more wisely guide its affairs than he.

During the year the bequest of George H. Fitts which was mentioned in my last report has been received. Mr. Fitts, who had been for many years a member of the Society and who died January 10, 1925, left to the Society a legacy of ten thousand dollars. He specified in his will that this should be held as the "George Henry Fitts Fund, in Memory of Colonel Thomas Knowlton." Colonel Knowlton was Mr. Fitts' great-grandfather.

Silas Chapman, Jr., a well known Hartford business man and a member of this Society, who died September 10, 1925, after making some minor bequests, left to the Society one-fifteenth of his residuary estate. As his estate is still in process of settlement the amount of this bequest can not yet be definitely stated; but it is estimated that it will be at least fifty thousand dollars.

James Shepard of New Britain, whose name had been on our membership roll for almost thirty-five years, died February 15, 1926. He left by his will to this Society the sum of two thousand dollars, subject to the life use of Mrs. Shepard.

These several legacies when received should result in a more than fifty per cent increase in the present income available for the general purposes of the Society.

The death of two of our officers during the year has been followed by the election of Alain C. White of Litchfield as a Vice-President to take the place of Carl Stoeckel, deceased;

and of Albion B. Wilson as a member of the Membership Committee to take the place of Edwin P. Taylor, deceased.

The following papers have been presented at our regular monthly meetings:

Charles C. Cook in October gave "Reminiscences of the 'Coal Scuttle Club'," an informal club of a generation ago, composed of prominent Hartford men.

At the November meeting President Remsen B. Ogilby of Trinity College read a paper on "William Edmond Curtis and the bond issue of 1895," giving carefully gathered information regarding the important work done by Mr. Curtis at that time.

"Benjamin Franklin" was the title of a most interesting life history read by Rev. Warren S. Archibald at the December meeting.

In January Prof. John Austin Spaulding read a paper on "Impressions of America received by German authors a century ago." Pleasantly written extracts from German authors were read showing their generally favorable impressions of this country.

"The Milestones of Connecticut" was the title of a paper, supplemented by a talk and exhibition of photographs, given in February by Henry P. Sage, M. D., of New Haven.

In March Arthur L. Shipman, Esq., read a paper on "The Puritan in Connecticut," making a special study of the land or settlement rights and titles.

A most interesting historical paper on "The Colonial Wars," with particular reference to Connecticut's part in them, was read by Maj. Charles W. Burpee at the April meeting.

In May Prof. William North Rice of Middletown gave an illustrated lecture on "The geology of the Connecticut valley."

Since our last annual meeting thirty-six persons have been admitted to active membership in the Society, one of whom has constituted herself a member for life, and two have been added to our ex-officio list. Twenty-three active members, three of whom were members for life, and one corresponding member have died. Two ex-officio members, Justices of the Supreme Court of the state, have been retired by age limit. Our membership at present consists of 20 ex-officio members, one of whom is also an active member, 500 active, of whom 30 are members for life, one honorary and one corresponding member; a total membership of 521. This is the first time since the organization of the Society that its active membership has

reached five hundred. Our members are credited for residence to one foreign country, nine states other than Connecticut, and 85 towns or post office addresses within the state.

Death has removed from the Society during the year twenty-four members, including one corresponding member and three from our active list who were members for life. Their names follow:

Charles E. Gilbert of Hartford, admitted to membership in February 1890, long prominent in the life insurance field, died August 1, 1925.

Carl Stoeckel of Norfolk, admitted in May 1890, a life member and a vice-president of the Society since May 1906, a man of many and varied interests and widely known for his interest in music, died November 1, 1925.

Atwood Collins, a prominent citizen of Hartford and long associated with the banking interests of the city, admitted in October 1890, died May 8, 1926.

James Shepard of New Britain, known for his interest in botany and for his historical and genealogical studies, was admitted in April 1891 and died February 15, 1926.

William Copley Winslow, D.D., LL.D., of Boston, Mass., a scholar and writer, elected a corresponding member in November 1894, died February 2, 1925.

John Hall Sage of Portland, famous for his knowledge and study of birds, died August 16, 1925, after having been a member since November 1895.

Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich, a member of a distinguished family, admitted in May 1896, died August 8, 1925.

Herbert Clinton Wadsworth, admitted in May 1900, when a resident of Hartford, was for some years a resident of Atlanta, Ga., where he died June 22, 1924.

Charles Edwin Searls of Thompson, admitted in November 1904, died July 14, 1925.

Charles Gustavus Phelps of Wallingford, admitted November 1907, died October 24, 1925.

Edwin P. Taylor, a business man of Hartford, admitted in December 1907, died November 19, 1925.

Frederic Gregory Mather of Stamford, admitted May 1910, well known for his historical work, died August 31, 1925.

Ernest Walker Smith, a resident of Farmington although engaged in manufacturing in Hartford, admitted March 1911, died April 16, 1926.

Charles E. Parker of Hartford, well known in insurance circles, admitted May 1911, died March 26, 1926.

Mrs. Mary Emelia Keyes of Hartford, a member since December 1914, died December 4, 1924.

John Marshall Holcombe of Hartford, president of a life insurance company, admitted March 1916, died January 15, 1926.

Another life insurance company president of Hartford, Henry Seymour Robinson, who had been a member since November 1920, died March 3, 1926.

Silas Chapman, Jr., dean of the fire insurance agents of Hartford, a member since December 1920, died September 10, 1925.

Edward Denham of New Bedford, Mass., a life member, admitted December 1920, died April 16, 1925.

Hon. Rollin Simmons Woodruff of New Haven, formerly a governor of the state, admitted January 1921, died June 30, 1925.

Edward Augustus Bowen, a member for life, formerly a newspaper editor in New York, but of late a resident of Woodstock, admitted November 1924, died May 12, 1926.

A third Hartford insurance company president, Archibald Graham McIlwaine, Jr., admitted March 1921, died April 4, 1926.

William Augustus Erving of West Hartford, a Hartford fire insurance company president, admitted May 1921, died December 21, 1925.

Philip Roberts of Hartford, an attorney, admitted November 1922, died May 21, 1925.

This year of 1926 is recognized in this country as an anniversary year. July fourth will be the sesqui-centennial of the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, the corner stone of our political liberty and freedom. Freedom seems to have been in the air in that year of 1776. Connecticut did not stand passive until the general Declaration of Independence was adopted; but on June 18, 1776, exactly a month later than this day one hundred and fifty years ago, the Colony of Connecticut through its governor, Jonathan Trumbull, issued a

proclamation which is frequently spoken of as "Connecticut's Declaration of Independence."

This proclamation recites that "having no Alternative but absolute Slavery, or successful Resistance; this, and the United American Colonies, have been constrained — to take up Arms for the Defence of all that is sacred and dear to Freeman, — and resist Force by Force." Their purpose being "for Defence against the soon expected Attack and Invasion of those who are our enemies without a Cause — the General Assembly of this Colony have freely and unanimously agreed and resolved, that upwards of Seven Thousand able and effective Men be immediately raised, furnished and equipped, for the great and interesting Purposes aforesaid. — Be exhorted to rise, therefore, to superior Exertions on this great Occasion; and let all that are able — shew themselves ready in behalf of their injured and oppressed Country, — and convince the unrelenting Tyrant of Britain, that they are resolved to be Free."

This Society is most fortunate in possessing one of the printed copies of this proclamation, less than half a dozen of which are known to be extant; and is doubly fortunate in also possessing the unique manuscript original of the proclamation. This manuscript, in the handwriting of his son-in-law William Williams, is signed by Governor Trumbull, and by the clerks of both Houses of the General Assembly. It is endorsed as a "Proclamation for Reformation &c."

I cannot close my term of service as President of the Society without calling to the attention of the members the devoted service of its librarian, Mr. Albert C. Bates. The present position of the Society is largely due to his efforts, and the gratifying increase in membership, which I have mentioned earlier in this report, is due almost entirely to him. He has served for years at an inadequate compensation and given his time ungrudgingly, and there can be no question but that when the financial condition of the Society warrants it, his salary should be increased and an assistant provided for him. It is my hope that the officers of the Society can find means to provide for this situation.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Another year has passed in the life history of this Society. Another year of disappointment to your Librarian; for our anticipated new home appears to be as far away in the future as ever. Meanwhile it seems almost trite to again mention the crowded condition of our rooms and the ever increasing need of more space for our books, manuscripts and other collections and of more help to carry on the increasing work of the Society. At present your librarian with the aid of a part time helper does what he can; the rest remains undone.

It was the hope and expectation that at this time some progress would be reported in the actual printing of another volume of our series of "Collections." This expectation has not been fulfilled. After considerable time had been spent in arranging for the press the manuscript of a volume having to do with the period of the War of the Revolution, your Publication Committee decided to postpone for a time further work upon that volume, and to give its attention to another manuscript.

Some years ago the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut voted to publish the records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, which cover the period from the early settlement of the colony down to 1666. A photostat of the original records was made as a working copy and a committee of that society was named to undertake the issue of the volume. Various causes, including the death of some members of the committee, combined to delay the work upon these records to the present time. The Society of Colonial Wars and this Society have now arranged a plan by which they are to unite in the publication of these records. The Society of Colonial Wars has caused a typewritten copy to be made which with the photostat has been placed in the hands of the publication committee of this Society, which will undertake to issue the volume as one of our series of "Collections." The division of

the printed copies and of the cost of publication has been agreed upon by the two societies. It has been found necessary to go carefully over the typewritten copy and compare it with the photostat before the manuscript can be submitted to the printer. This has been done for about two-thirds of the copy; so that the whole can soon be made ready for the printer's hands. The earlier part of these Particular Court records was printed in 1850 along with the records of the General Court in the first volume of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut. Aside from its being one of a series of fifteen volumes, this volume is now scarce and difficult to procure, and it has been thought best to reprint such portion of the records of the Particular Court as are there printed. Such action will gather all of the records of the Particular Court into one printed volume.

Our only publication during the year has been the usual annual report, a pamphlet of 59 pages, copies of which are sent to our members, to our exchanging societies and to our principal donors.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, acting upon the recommendation of Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, has placed with the Society the remaining sets of the two volumes of Norwich Vital Records. Proceeds from the sale of these books are to be divided equally between the Colonial Wars and this Society. Gen. Barbour had shown a similar interest in this Society on a previous occasion by placing with us for sale the remaining sets of Manwaring's Probate Records of Hartford District from the earliest times to 1750.

Mr. Charles K. Bolton of Boston, whose studies on early American portraits are well known, has interested himself in one of the early paintings belonging to this Society. The portrait was presented in 1844 by Gen. Samuel L. Pitkin of East Hartford as that of Rev. Increase Mather. Gen. Pitkin was a descendant of Rev. Eleazer Mather, a brother of Increase. The portrait has been much altered since it was originally painted, and possibly it does not now portray the original sitter. It bears an inscription, now very faint, which appears to read "Ætat Svae 63 An: 49." The date of this inscription is a generation too early to refer to Rev. Increase Mather. It is the belief of Mr. Bolton that the portrait is that of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, the father-in-law of Rev. Increase;

and the inscription as read would be correct for the age of Cotton at that date. Mr. Bolton also reasons out that the Bible which the sitter holds in his hand and the text at which it is open are strong evidence that the portrait is that of Cotton, and he advances logical reasons for this belief. If the correctness of his belief can be established, this Society is owner of the only known portrait of the eminent divine John Cotton.

By the will of the late Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich, who for almost thirty years was a member of the Society, we have received the following valuable gifts which are of much historical interest. Portraits of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and his wife Faith (Robinson), both on one canvas and each in an oval, painted by their son John Trumbull in 1774 at the age of eighteen and probably one of his earliest works. They were great-great-grandparents of Mr. Huntington. Picture of the Holy Family by John Trumbull, presumably painted while he was abroad and possibly a copy of some early work. Miniature of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, great-grandfather of the donor, painted by John Trumbull. Gen. Jedediah Huntington's dress sword (rapier) in a silver mounted white leather scabbard. Large embroidered scene worked by Faith Robinson, presumably before her marriage to Jonathan Trumbull in 1735. Silver can with handle made by Samuel Minott of Boston and marked with the initials of Jonathan and Faith Trumbull. Silver teapot, pear-shaped, made by Daniel Parker of Boston, marked S L for Sarah Lanman the donor's step-grandmother.

Among our accessions of printed material may be mentioned a quantity of pamphlets from Newton C. Brainard, the annual gift of directories of other cities from the Hartford Printing Company, musical pamphlets from the late N. H. Allen, books and pamphlets from the daughters of the late Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, pamphlets published by Frank D. Andrews, telephone directories of different cities and towns from the Southern New England Telephone Company and from Alice M. Gay, publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania from May A. Leach, an interesting volume of pamphlets formerly in the "Duane Collection" from James S. Elston, a volume containing 170 musical programmes of Hartford and vicinity from 1845 to 1884, early Connecticut Episcopal Con-

vention journals and early Danbury Baptist Association journals, Hoadley family records in a beautifully bound Bible from Robert C. Beers, about 75 volumes (not of an historical nature) from the family library of the Hoadleys.

Among Connecticut books of interest added to the library may be mentioned Maritime Connecticut presented by the author, Louis F. Middlebrook; History of Connecticut, in five volumes, edited by Norris G. Osborn; History of Southington by Atwater; History of East Haven church by Eversull; the continuation of Families of Ancient New Haven; History of the Connecticut River Banking Company, a more inclusive volume than its title would indicate; Richards' Sketches of Farmington; Story of New Britain by Tryon; Two hundredth anniversary of First church in Cheshire.

Mr. C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford has presented us with a copy of Thomas Cartwright's "A Confutation of the Rhemists. Printed in the yeare 1618." The interesting fact which is not stated on the volume's title page is that it was printed at Leyden in Holland by Elder William Brewster, "the Chief of the Pilgrims." This copy was formerly the property of Rev. Anson Seth Atwood who became the settled minister of the First Congregational Church of Mansfield, Conn., in 1819 and continued in that capacity for almost half a century. The volume probably came to Mr. Atwood from the Church Library of his church, which after having been maintained for many years was broken up and dispersed during his ministry. It remained in the possession of his descendants until presented to the Society by his great-grandson Aug. 28, 1925. There is a copy of this work in Yale University Library and another copy is owned by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

From Louis B. Hubbard of New York City we have received the "Hubbard Family Bible," now much worn, which is believed to have been brought to this country by George Hubbard before 1640.

Genealogies of the following families have been added to our collection: Annis, Avery ancestral pedigrees, Badger, Baldwin, Beach, Bradley, Brown, Buford, Burnap-Burnett, Cartwright, Dresser, Earle, Eddy, Fox, Ancestors of Hannah (Gould) Mynderse, Higgins, Holcomb, Hyde and Dana, Jack-

son and Beard and allied families, Jones, Keith, Kimberly, Leach, McNair, Morse and allied families, Munro, Murdock, Page, Parke, Parks, Schoff, Sellers, Shoemaker, Stanley, Starkweather and Staples, Studwell, Ward, Wellman, Wheeler, Woodruff.

Connecticut imprints of the following years of the eighteenth century not previously in the library have been secured; 1767 (imperfect), 1771, 1774, 1793, 1795, 1796.

Dr. Philip D. Bunce has presented us with an inscribed cane made from wood of the old flagship "Hartford" which had been given to his father Jonathan B. Bunce by Admiral Francis M. Bunce, uncle of Dr. Bunce. From Mrs. Ellen Battell Stoeckel we have received a cane which was formerly used by our honored first librarian, Rev. Thomas Robbins, an inscription on the gold head of which shows that it was presented to him in 1819 by J(oseph) B(attell), his brother-in-law.

Our readers during the past year number 3167. This is less than the number for the previous year, which was an exceptional one; but is greater than the average for the last three, four or five years.

The accessions during the year now closing considerably exceed those of the previous year. The gifts number 522 volumes, 1138 pamphlets and 113 miscellaneous; the purchases 135 volumes, 285 pamphlets and 58 miscellaneous, and one pamphlet was added by direct exchange. Among the volumes purchased are one credited to the William F. J. Boardman Fund, eight to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund, thirteen to the Goldthwaite Fund (which in fact is not a fund, but an account), six to the Charles J. Hoadly Fund, four to the Jonathan Flynt Morris Fund and two to the Gurdon W. Russell Book Fund. The total accessions amount to 657 volumes, 1424 pamphlets and 171 miscellaneous; making a grand total of 2252 items. These totals do not include the manuscripts.

The following manuscripts have been received during the year:

The late N. H. Allen, Hartford.

Music in a New England state: from psalmody to symphony in Connecticut.

Address on musical training of children at Piedmont church, Dec. 1906.

Congregational singing: address at Worcester, Oct. 23, 1907.
Music in the home: address at Piedmont church, Dec. 17, 1907.
Copies of programmes of early plays in Hartford.

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Revolutionary pension and estate papers of Samuel Palmer, 2d. Copy.
Baldwin family of Long Island, N. Y.
Bryant family tree.
Ryder family of New York.
Copies and abstracts from English records relating to the Baldwin family.

Adelaide S. Barnard, Pittsford, N. Y.

Correspondence of Ebenezer Barnard of Hartford and New York, 1789-1809 (375); also deeds (40), small account books (5) and receipts.

C. J. Bartlett, M. D., New Haven.

His paper on "Newgate Prison, with a brief account of the copper mines," 1925.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Account book of Skinner's tannery, Hartford, 1807-1831.
Books (2) and loose memoranda written by Charles J. Hoadly and George E. Hoadley.

Mrs. John C. Bidwell, Hartford.

Letters to Oliver Filley of Hartford, and a few documents, 1811-1833, relating to manufacture of tin ware. (200)
Many accounts, bills, receipts, etc. of Oliver Filley.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.

Hubbard genealogy by Lucy A. Brainard.
Kimberly genealogy by Lucy A. Brainard.
Gates family records by Lucy A. Brainard.
List of scholars in Upper district school, Colchester, 1772. (Copy.)
Letter of Napthali Daggett to Benjamin Trumbull, New Haven, Jan. 30, 1764.
Letter of Timothy Dwight to Benjamin Trumbull, Northampton, Mass., April 9.
Letter of Jeremiah Day, Yale College, Sept. 25, 1825.
Letter of N(oah) Porter to Horace Day, New Milford, Dec. 16, 1841.
Yale College diploma to John Woodworth, Sept. 14, 1791.
"Montevideo" by Lydia H. Sigourney, partly in her autograph.
Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey.
Sermon by Rev. Daniel Boardman.
Sermon by Rev. Gilbert Tennent.

Ursula M. Brainard, Thompsonville.
Record of liquor licenses issued in Enfield, 1814-16; and list of electors admitted in Enfield, 1799-1836.

Rev. Robert H. Burton, Hartford.
Action of City of Hartford and of American Asylum on death of Hon. Henry Hudson, 1843. (2)

Charles Hopkins Clark, Hartford.
"The Belles of Hartford in 1802," poem by Charles Sigourney. Copy.

Mrs. Miriam E. Clarke, Durham.
Copy of Durham old cemetery inscriptions.

William Burt Cook, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marriage records of Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1750-1802.

Col. Calvin D. Cowles, Hartford.
Photostat of the ancestral pedigree, compiled by him, of Edwin and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Cowles.

Fanny G. Darrow, Hartford.
Account book of her grandfather, Jason Darrow of Norwich, 1805-1815.
Arithmetic of Edwin J. Darrow, Waterford, April 16, 1819.
Darrow-Calkins family letters, 1863-90. (3)
Darrow family letters (75), deeds (35), accounts, etc. 1830-38.
Correspondence of the Smith family, West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1839-1842. (15 letters)
Spencer family notes.
Darrow-d'Aubigne-Tooker genealogical notes.

Mrs. Edward B. Field, Hartford.
Kimball genealogy and ancestry.

Mrs. Edmund Fox, Glastonbury.
Letter from Cordelia C. Camp, Alexander, N. Y., to William Camp, East Hartford, March 8, 1832.

Mrs. Charles E. Gilbert, Hartford.
Material for Gilbert genealogy gathered by Charles E. Gilbert.

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.
Letter of R. Warner to Noah Scovel, Middletown, Dec. 10, 1799.
Noah Scovel's receipt for direct tax paid Sept. 30, 1801.
Receipts for turkeys bought by Noah Scovel at 48 and 50 cents each. (2)

Mrs. Clarence W. Griswold, Rochester, N. Y.
Numerous notes on the Adams family of Simsbury and vicinity.
Descendants of George Adams of Watertown, Mass.
Eno family notes by Mrs. Ada Eno Sanford.

Harry L. Hart, Chicago, Ill.
Orderly books for 3d Flank Co. in 2d Regt. Infantry of Connecticut, 1834-1861 (4), with accompanying documents. (12)

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Connecticut militia returns of two companies of 3d regiment, 1822.
Connecticut militia company returns, 1822. (2)

Daughters of the late Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, Hartford and New York.
Return and muster roll of Capt. Joseph R. Hawley's company from Apr. 22, 1861. (2)
List of haversacks of Rifle Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols. commanded by Capt. Joseph R. Hawley.
Requisition and receipt for clothing for Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., June 14, 1861.
(List of members of Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.)
(Number on rifle issued to each member of Co. A., 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.)
Records of Rifle Co. A., 1st Regt. Conn. Vols. (beginning Apr. 17, 1861.)

William A. Hildebrand, Jersey City, N. J.
Miscellaneous papers, bills, etc. of Chauncey Barnard of Hartford and New York, 1790-1800.

Mrs. J. Coolidge Hills, Hartford.
Account book of Ellery Hills of Hartford, 1830-33.

Thomas W. Hooker, Hartford.
Account book of Howe & (Roland) Mather of Hartford, 1836-41.
Letters from Gov. William A. Buckingham to Solomon Williams, 1869-71. (4)

Percy E. Hulbert, Hockanum.
Notes on ancestry of the Hulbert family in New England.

Samuel G. Huntington, Hartford.
Letter of Henry Clay to A. A. Huntington, March 14, 1839.

Charles F. Jenkins, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pay table account on confiscated estate of Abiather Camp, June 21, 1787; and attesting document of G. G. Wyllys, (2)
Documents relating to Norwich. (3)

James William Lester, Gary, Ind.
Lester lineage of James William Lester.

Ella May Lewis, Springfield, Mass.
Richard Handy of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants.

C. F. Libbie & Co., Boston, Mass.
Accounts between Dyar and Gray, Sept. 1, 1759.
Dockets of Windham County court, 1741, 1743/4, 1745, 1768; Common Pleas court, 1793 (2), 1794.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord.
Record of an ecclesiastical council at Somers, March 9, 1753, signed by Ebenezer Frothingham, pastor.

Col. Francis Parsons, Hartford.
Fragment of an Orderly book kept at Ticonderoga in 1759.

The late Judge Samuel O. Prentice, Hartford.
Ancestral lines of Samuel O. Prentice.
Crary family genealogy.

Miss M. S. Thompson, New York.
Letter from William Webster (son of Noah) to Artemus Ward, April 14, 1825.

Mrs. Charles F. Richardson, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Letter of Gurdon Trumbull to Charles Minor, Stonington, March 20, 1846, concerning the ancient Heraldic Essay on Minor; in handwriting of James Hammond Trumbull.

Helen E. Royce, Hartford.
Copy of East Lyme old stone church cemetery inscriptions.

The late Mrs. Eliza P. Sharpe, Hebron.
Biographical sketch of Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, M. C., (1775-1846) of Hebron.

Mrs. Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk.
Temperature record, 1845-1899, taken in Norfolk by members of the Battell family. (3 vols.)

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.
Miscellaneous papers of Judge John Williams of Wethersfield, about 1800.

Purchased
Account book of James Johnson of Weston, containing North Fairfield Society rate list of 1770.
Account book, 1835-9, kept in Avon or vicinity.
Account books of Christopher C. Lyman of Hartford, 1835-76; with accounts of the Jubal Society, 1822. (5)
Baker family record.
Bennet family record.
Bible record of Allyn family.
Bible record of Freeman family.
Bible record of Galbraith family.
Bible record of Lewis family.
Bible record of Loomis family.
Bible record of Northam family.
Bible record of Pierson family.
Bible record of Wetmore family.
Browns of Newport, R. I., and Stonington, Conn.

Class day exercises Hartford Public High School, 1877, by William W. Hyde.

Diary of Gaius Lyman, 1792-3 Northampton, 1832-44 Hartford: Hartford Bridge Co. daily receipts, 1911-12.

Dix ancestry and family records.

Documents relating to Andover, 1794-1850.

Genealogical notes on Sherman and allied families.

Gifford family record.

"Harvey Stoughton's Book Windsor," containing list of deaths 1821-1845.

Highway book, district No. 19, of Weston, 1822.

Letter of Oliver Wolcott, Jr., to J. M. Sanderson, Nov. 28, 1822.

Letter of Rev. Isaac Backus to Rev. Israel Holly, Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1778.

"Mr. Hebbards Elegy on the Sickness and Death of his Wife, Andover Dec. 24, 1794"; also layout of a highway.

Poems by Caleb Conant and early Conant genealogy, 1778.

Records of deaths of persons who had been members of the Connecticut General Assembly, 1912-1920.

Votes of Middle district school, Hartford, 1802; with possible list of voters.

A few months since the evidence contained in some genealogical notes written by Mr. George E. Hoadley, and included among the manuscripts received by the Society under his will, proved of sufficient importance to settle and quiet an uncertain boundary and title to a piece of real estate in Hartford, involving a transaction of a quarter of a million dollars.

The extreme rarity and value of some of the books and pamphlets in the Society's library is frequently brought home to your librarian. Two such instances have occurred within the last month. In one a person making a study of a certain subject had search made in every important library from Boston to Washington for a particular book printed in this state about a century ago; but only in our library could a copy be found. Another person found in the large library of his home city several of the publications issued by a Connecticut worthy about whose life he was writing. Coming to our library he found not only some of the publications he had already seen; but copies of all that he had not seen, including one of which our copy is perhaps an unique example.

It may be remarked that the commercial value of the rarities in our library, particularly the early imprints, is constantly and steadily increasing. It is, of course, impossible to state

with any finality the rate of increase in the commercial value of the library as a whole; but it seems to your librarian a reasonable estimate that during any given period of years the increase in value of the books and manuscripts would equal the interest at five per cent on the value at the beginning of such period.

While it will be in direct opposition to the present policy, it seems to your librarian to be quite within the bounds of possibility that sooner or later the Society will find it necessary to in some manner restrict or curtail the use, and not infrequently the abuse, of its library by persons who have no interest in the Society other than what they can get from it, and who either do not know how to properly handle its books or do not care how they treat them. This is not a public library and the public is permitted to use it only by the courtesy of its owners — the members of the Society.

The Society has appointed delegates from among its members to represent it at the meetings of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, held in Philadelphia last week, and at the second Anglo-American Conference of Professors and Teachers of History, to be held in London in July.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY *in account with* JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1925. May 1. Balance on hand,	$2,281 42	Insurance,	$19 20
Admission fees,	108 00	Postage and stationery,	99 54
Annual dues,	1,127 00	Printing and binding,	183 75
Dividends,	790 00	Supplies,	43 00
Coupons,	42 50	Incidental expenses,	141 12
Interest,	667 45	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,100 00
Miscellaneous,	13 00	Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,433 84	Transferred to surplus income account,	1,500 00
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	280 76	Balance, cash on hand,	3,275 66
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Acct.,	49 12		
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	247 44		
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income Account,	131 56		
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income Account,	217 42		
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	31 76		
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	191 00		
	$7,612 27		$7,612 27

Surplus Income Account.

Interest on savings bank deposits, . . .	$111 77	Deposited in Society for Savings, . . .	$62 48
Transferred from General Fund, . . .	1,500 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank, . . .	1,549 29
	$1,611 77		$1,611 77

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$250 00	Subscription to 3 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	$300 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank, . .	50 00		
	$300.00		$300.00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

Income Account.

Income on hand previous account, . .	$29 79	Books purchased, ...	$10 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	6 14	Balance income on hand, ...	40 80
Coupons U. S. of A. 4th, ...	14 87		
	$50 80		$50 80

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	$10 00	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$53 00
Sale of books, ...	43 00		
	$53 00		$53 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Income on hand previous account, . . .	$29 01	Books purchased, ...	$41 91
Coupons U. S. of A. bonds, ...	55 25	Balance income on hand, ...	54 86
Interest Society for Savings, ...	12 51		
	$96 77		$96 77

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	$48 50	Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	$125 00
Sale of books, ...	76 50		
	$125 00		$125 00

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest Society for Savings, ...	$13 97	Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	$13 97

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

Income Account.

Dividends,	$1,204 00	Brokers comm. sale of Brooklyn Union Gas rights,	$2 25
Coupons,	220 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	1,433 84
Interest,	12 09		
	$1,436 09		$1,436 09

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$9 16	Subscription to 1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pr.,	$100 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	83 34	Subscription to 2 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., pr.,	200 00
Sale 1 right Ill. Central R. R. Co.,	1 25		
Sale 30 rights Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	206 25		
	$300 00		$300 00

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

Income Account.

Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	$2 30	Balance on hand,	$2 30

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$102 50	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$134 50
Sale of books, ...	32 00		
	$134 50		$134 50

BUILDING FUND.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$8 00	Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	$11,049 45
Coupons, ...	800 00		
Interest, ...	223 45		
Sale of books, ...	18 00		
$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Bonds paid, ...	10,000 00		
	$11,049 45		$11,049 45

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

Income Account.

Dividends Union Pacific R. R. Co., pr., .	$48 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 12
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank . .	1 12		
	$49 12		$49 12

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND.

Principal Account.

Sale of books, ...	$15 00	Balance on Hand, ...	$15 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON.

Income Account.

Dividend Equitable Trust Co., ...	$45 00	Transferred to General Account, . . .	$191 00
Dividend Chatham Phenix National Bank & Trust Co., ...	72 00		
Dividend Travelers Ins. Co., ...	74 00		
	$191 00		$191 00

Principal Account.

Cash received from George H. Fitts estate, .	$23 00	Subscription 1 share Travelers Ins. Co., .	$100 00
Sale 5 rights Equitable Trust Co. @ 17½ less tax, ...	87 46	Balance cash on hand, ...	10 46
	$110 46		$110 46

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

Interest,	$2 29	Books purchased,	$58 26
Sale of books,	50 00	Balance,	2 29
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	8 26		
	$60 55		$60 55

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

Income Account.

Coupons,	$28 00	Transferred to General Account,	$31 76
Interest,	3 76		
	$31 76		$31 76

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

Income Account.

Coupons,	$38 25	Balance due U. S. Security Trust Co.,	$3 75
Interest,	12 33	Books purchased,	33 20
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	16 21	Balance income on hand,	29 84
	$66 79		$66 79

Surplus Income Account.

Interest,	$8 43	Transferred to Income Account	$16 21
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	7 78		
	$16 21		$16 21

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$76 00	Deposit Mechanics Savings Bank,	$110 00
Sale of books,	40 00	Balance on hand,	6 00
	$116 00		$116 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account.

Income on hand previous account,	$16 22	Books purchased,	$4 00
Interest,	2 94	Balance on hand,	15 16
	$19 16		$19 16

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$12 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$12 00

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

Income Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$8 50	Balance income on hand,	$17 28
Coupons,	8 50		
Interest,	28		
	$17 28		$17 28

Surplus Income Account.

Interest,	$2 90	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$2 90

Principal Account.

Anonymous contribution,	$100 00	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$100 00

PUBLICATION FUND.

Income Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$585 77	Printing annual report,	$325 00
Dividends,	100 00	Salary of editor and assistants,	689 39
Coupons,	170 00	Balance income on hand,	1,135 55
Interest,	6 67		
State appropriation,	1,000 00		
Sale of books,	227 50		
	$2,149 01		$2,149 94

Surplus Income Account.

Coupons,	$212 50	Balance on hand,	$212 50

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account,	$91 00	Deposited in Society for Savings,	$236 50
Sale of books,	95 50		
Life membership fees,	50 00		
	$236 50		$236 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

Income Account.

Dividends,	$423 50	Books purchased,	$454 49
Interest,	2 65	Balance income on hand,	28 75
Book purchased now sold,	3 00		
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	54 09		
	$483 24		$483 24

Surplus Income Account.

Interest,	$15 84	Transferred to Income Account,	54 09
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	38 25		
	$54 09		$54 09

176991

Principal Account.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$70 07	Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank, .	$70 07

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

Income Account.

Coupons, ...	$127 50	Transferred to General account, . .	$131 56
Interest, ...	4 06		
	$131 56		$131 56

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

Income Account.

Coupons, ...	$212 52	Transferred to General Fund, . . .	$217 42
Interest, ...	4 90		
	$217 42		$217 42

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

Income Account.

Income on hand previous account, . .	$28 69	Balance income on hand, ...	$35 19
Coupons, ...	4 25		
Interest, ...	2 25		
	$35 19		$35 19

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$7 25	Deposited in State Savings Bank, . .	$23 25
Sale of books, ...	16 00		
	$23 25		$23 25

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, ...	$272 00	Transferred to General Account, . . .	$280 76
Interest, ...	8 76		
	$280 76		$280 76

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs., ...	$60 00	Subscription to 2 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	$200 00
Sale of 2 rights Brooklyn Edison Co. @ 8.75 .	$17 50		
Withdrawn from Society for Savings, .	122 50		
	$200 00		$200 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$3 20	Deposited in State Savings Bank, . .	$36 28
Interest State Savings Bank, . . .	20 58		
Sale of books, ...	12 50		
	$36 28		$36 28

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

Income Account.

Coupons, ...	$246 50	Transferred to General Account, . .	$247 44
Interest, ...	94		
	$247 44		$247 44

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

Balance on hand previous account, . .	$14 00	Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$20 00
Sale of books, ...	6 00		
	$20 00		$20 00

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref., .	$1,136 25	$1,444 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R R., pref., .	3,985 00	3,955 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	1,662 50	1,820 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50),	871 51	719 25
$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%, .	500 00	504 38
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	200 00	32 25
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	1,445 87	2,044 00
15 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,504 21	2,070 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., .	1,600 62	2,790 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	74 06	74 06
	$13,480 02	$15 968 72

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$1,560 33	$1,560 33
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	1,765 24	1,765 24
	$3,325 57	$3,325 57

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sale of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), .	$1,116 25	$1,410 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	780 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	988 75
$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, . . .	2,564 55	3,026 25
$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, . . .	966 25	1,031 56
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	305 70	305 70
	$6,669 00	$7,542 26

*Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

$5,000 Second Liberty bonds, . . .	$4,274 25	$5,043 75

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Ætna National Bank, .	$660 00	$1,800 00
15 shares Phœnix National Bank, . .	1,620 00	4,650 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	2,354 81	2,774 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	88 39	88 39
	$4,723 20	$9,312 39

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$325 00	$325 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

$1,000 Second Liberty bonds, ...	$854 85	$1,008 75
$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	290 30	309 47
Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	334 00	334 00
	$1,479 15	$1,652 22

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$288 94	$288 94

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$928 41
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	343 59	343 59
Cash, ...	6 00	6 00
	$1,218 65	$1,278 00

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$199 67	$199 67

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$193 14	$206 31
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	106 86	106 86
	$300 00	$313 17

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$67 06	$67 06

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$337 98	$361 05
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	181 18	181 18
	$519 16	$542 23

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$96 58	$103 16
Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	69 67	69 67
	$166 25	$172 83

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	$1,249 50	$1,144 50
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	731 25
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,060 84	1,320 00
1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pref., .	100 00	120 50
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	2,160 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., .	2,747 50	2,288 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	3,650 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,060 50	1,380 00
70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, .	4,551 26	6,510 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,005 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,327 50	1,980 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	216 36	216 36
	$20,069 60	$23,505 61

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., .	$972 50	$587 50
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . .	1,166 25	1,280 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., . .	1,456 25	1,656 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	1,193 20	1,460 00
2 shares Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., .	404 00	620 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., .		2 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	85 05	85 05
	$5,277 25	$5,690 55

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., .	$991 50	$936 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$961 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, ...	$4,978 01	$5,850 75
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	21 99	21 99
	$5,000 00	$5,872 74

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$7,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	13,334 09	13,334 09
	$20,134 09	$20,334 09

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$2,898 75	$3,094 69
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$3,000 00	$3,195 94

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of $5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$4,890 65	$5,157 81
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
	$5,000 00	$5,267 16

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10 year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, ...	$424 33	$556 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$631 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records — Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$134 50	$134 50

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is esablished as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$20 00	$20 00

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND.

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes.]

Balance on hand, ...	$15 00	$15 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND.

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON.

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank, .	$1,932 00	$2,040 00
6 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,700 00	6,120 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co., . . .	1,357 54	1,325 00
Balance cash on hand, ...	10 46	10 46
	$10,000 00	$9,495 46

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$487 74	$487 74

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$50 50	$50 50

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	$3,108 33	Services United States Security Trust Co., Agent, from Mar. 27, 1925, to May 1, 1926,	$450 30
Dividends,	9,825 26	Transferred to Principal Account,	9,068 02
Coupons,	1,454 84	Balance cash on hand,	5,847 67
Interest,	977 56		
	$15,365 99		$15,365 99

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	$336 26	Federal estate tax, George E. Hoadley estate,	$978 07
Received from George E. Hoadley estate,	2,308 74	Probate fees,	50
Refund of income tax,	68 22	Purchased 7 rights Conn. Power Co., com. @ 6¼	43 75
Trans. from Income Account,	9,068 02	Purchased 1 right Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	186 00
		Subscribed to 13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co. @ 200	2,600 00
		Subscribed to 20 shares Travelers Ins. Co. @ 100,	2,000 00
		Rec. 10 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co. as stock dividend,	00
		Deposited Dime Savings Bank,	230 53
		Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	228 36
		Deposited Society for Savings,	254 53
		Deposited State Savings Bank,	125 01
		Deposited Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,134 49
	$11,781 24		$11,781 24

INVESTMENTS.

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares	Ætna Insurance Co.,	$2,940 00	$3,270 00
45 shares	Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	20,796 00	26,061 00
30 shares	American Tel & Tel. Co.,	3,675 00	4,380 00
15 shares	Central R. R. Co., N. J.	3,180 00	3,975 00
100 shares	Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,050 00
7 rights	Conn. Power Co., com.,	43 75	43 75
20 shares	Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	24,000 00
60 shares	Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	1,950 00	3,600 00
50 shares	Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	18,250 00	27,500 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	10,387 52	18,005 00
6 shares	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	2,810 00
20 shares	Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,630 00
40 shares	National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	28,000 00
50 shares	Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	21,000 00	26,000 00
10 shares	Phoenix National Bank,	2,450 00	3,000 00
81 shares	Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	11,664 00
26 shares	U. S. Security Trust Co.,	7,280 00	10,660 00
57 shares	Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares	American Screw Co.,	190 00	188 00
27 shares	Collins Co.,	3,060 00	4,320 00
40 shares	Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	58,000 00
12 shares	New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
120 shares	Travelers Ins. Co.,	65,500 00	122,400 00
12 shares	U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,272 00
$6,000	Second Liberty Loan bonds,	5,895 00	6,052 50
$25,000	U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	27,085 94
$2,100	Hartford Electric Light Co. notes,	2,100 00	4,725 00
	Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	11,000 00	11,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	5,297 19	5,297 19
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,247 11	5,247 11
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,254 53	5,254 53
	Deposit in State Savings Bank,	3,125 01	3,125 01
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,134 49	5,134 49
	Cash, Income Account,	5,847 67	5,847 67
		$300,427 41	$468,137 19

United States Security Trust Co., Agent,

By Phillip H. Graham, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

John Felt Morris, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.
Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.

Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Ketie N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.

Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Southington, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.

Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907
Dickerman, Horace William, New Haven, Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.

Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, West Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., West Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Richard Thomas, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.

MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Shiras, West Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcom Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Francis Hubert, East Haddam, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.

Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Middletown, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Pye, J. William Hampden, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.

Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.

Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct., 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.

Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Allen, The late N. H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	23	3
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	2	2	—
American Catholic Hist. Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
American Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	4	—	—
Anderson, George P.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Andrews, Frank D.,	Vineland, N. J.	—	1	—
Avery, The late Samuel P.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Baldwin, Evelyn B.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	—	1
Batchelder, Samuel F.,	Salem, Mass.,	—	1	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	5	—
Beach, Cora M.,	Casper, Wyo.,	—	1	—
Beers, Robert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Belknap, Henry W.,	Salem, Mass.	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Berger, Florence Paull,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	5	—
Bidwell, Daniel D.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Bidwell, Frederick D.,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Bolton, Charles K.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	—	1
Boston City Auditor,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Morgan B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	7	234	37
Buffalo Historical Society,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	2	92	5
Burnell, Elizabeth R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	6	3	—
Canadian Government,	Ottawa, Canada,	1	—	—
Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Carnegie, Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W.,	Hampton, Conn.,	—	—	1
Clark, Charles Hopkins,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Clark, Olin H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	12	3	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	2	3	—
Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Society D. A. R.,	Southington, Conn.,	—	2	—
Connecticut State Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Curtis, Elizabeth,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Daboll, Ernest C.,	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Darrow, Fanny G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
deForest, Emily J.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Dow, George Francis,	Topsfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Dresser, Charles H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T.,	Collinsville, Conn.,	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Elston, James S.,	Elmwood, Conn.,	1	—	—
Eno, Joel N.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	—	4	—
Erving, Henry W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	36

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	3	1	—
Esther Stanley Chapter D. A. R.,	New Britain, Conn.,	1	—	—
Farnham, Henry W.,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Forbes, Allan,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Fox, Howard,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	8	32	—
Gay, Frank B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Gay, Mrs. Frank B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Gen. Society of the Cincinnati,	Baltimore, Md.,	1	2	—
Geological Survey of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada,	5	2	—
Gilbert, Mrs. Charles E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	5	—
Goodspeed's Book Shop,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Goodwin, The late James J.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Government of Venezuela,	Caracas, Venezuela,	1	—	—
Gray, Miss and Greenwood, Miss,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Griswold, The late Mary,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Guggenheim, J. Simon, Mem.Fndn.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Harris, George J.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	91	12	—
Hartford Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	1	—
Harvard University,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Hawley, Dghtrs. of the late Gen. Jos.R.	Hartford & N. Y.,	20	6	1
Higby, Clinton D.,	Erie, Pa.,	1	—	—
Hills, Mrs. J. Coolidge,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	534	—
Hist. and Geographical Institute,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
Hist. and Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, O.,	2	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	2	—	—
Hitchcock, Frederick H.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Holland Society of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Howard University,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Hubbard, Louis B.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Huntington, Samuel G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Indian Rights Association,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Commission,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	1	2	—
Irish American Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Jenkins, Charles F.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	2	—
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Kong. Vitt. Hist. and Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	—	—
Lamb, Mrs. Edith,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Leach, May A.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	8	1	—
Lee, Ivy L.	New York, N. Y.	—	2	—
Lewis Institute,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	9	2	—
Loomis, Archie H.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society,	New Orleans, La.,	1	—	—
Louisiana Society S. A. R.,	New Orleans, La.,	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	3
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
McNair, James B.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Michigan Historical Commission,	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn.,	1	1	—
Morse, William H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Mynderse, Mrs. Wilhelmus,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
National Life Insurance Co.,	Montpelier, Vt.,	1	—	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	—	3	—
National Society D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	13	1	—
New England Hist. Gen. Society,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
New England Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New England Society of Cleveland,	Cleveland, O.,	—	1	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H.,	1	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society,	New York, N. Y.	2	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	1	—
New York Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York State Historical Asso'n.,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Times,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	3	—
Nichols, Charles L.,	Worcester, Mass.,	2	—	—
Norfolk Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	Dedham, Mass.,	—	1	—
Northeastern University,	Boston, Mass.,	1	2	—
Novitzky, John,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
100,000 Group of American Cities,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
Page, Charles W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	5
Park Ave. Baptist Church,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Parker, Francis H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Penniman, Josiah H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Alfred T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Portland Cement Association,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Powner's Book Store,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Providence Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Riverside, Cal.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	—	2	—
Review of Reviews,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	5	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Roosevelt Memorial Association,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada	1	—	—
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Shoemaker, J. I.,	Wyoming, Pa.,	1	—	—
Smith, Mrs. C. N.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Smith, Edna G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	3
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	10	10	—
Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Soc. of Colonial Wars of New York -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Southern New England Tel. Co., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	21	9	—
Stanley, Emory D., - - - - -	Minneapolis, Minn.,	—	1	—
Starkie, William A., - - - - -	E. Hartford, Conn.,	5	17	—
Starkweather, Mr. R., - - - - -	San Francisco, Cal., -	1	—	—
Starr, Elsie G., - - - - - - -	Nwingtn. Jct., Conn.	1	—	—
State Arch. and Historical Society, -	Columbus, O., - -	2	—	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	7	—
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., - -	—	2	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Grand Forks, N. D.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	4	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., - -	2	—	—
State Library, - - - - - - - -	Richmond, Va., - -	—	2	—
State of Connecticut, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	17	1	7
Stone, Mrs. George F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Thayer, George B., - - - - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Thompson, Mrs. Maria D., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Townshend, Henry H., - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Travelers Insurance Co., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	16	—	—
Trinity College, - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Tyler, Rollin U., - - - - - - -	Tylerville, Conn., -	—	1	—
U. S. Department of Commerce, - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
U. S. Marine Corps, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	21	—
U. S. Naval Academy, - - - -	Annapolis, Md., -	1	—	—
University of California, - - - -	Berkeley, Cal., - -	2	2	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - - -	Cincinnati, O., - -	1	—	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	4	1	—
University of State of New York, -	Albany, N. Y., - -	1	—	—
University of Toulouse, - - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	13	—
Ward, Artemas, - - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Warner, Herbert O., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Way, James L., - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred, - - - - -	E. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Welcher, The Misses, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - - - - -	Newington, Conn.,	2	1	—
Welles, Lemuel A., - - - - - -	Bronxville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	4	2	—
Western Reserve Hist. Society, - -	Cleveland, O., - -	—	1	—
Weymouth First Church, - - - -	Weymouth, Mass., -	—	1	—
Wheeler, Daniel, - - - - - - -	Pittsfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Willard, Clayton T., - - - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	1	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	1
Williams, Jenny E., - - - - - -	Berkeley, Cal., - -	—	—	1
Williams, John H., - - - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	2	—
Williams, Mrs. W. C., - - - - - -	Meriden, Conn., -	1	—	—
Wunder, Emma E., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	—	—
Yale University, - - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	4	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 18-23

F846.199

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1927

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 24, 1927

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1927

F 846.199

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

358266

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
LEVERETT BELKNAP, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, ... WEST HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE, ... PLAINVILLE
RICHARD M. G. POTTER, ... HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, ... HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, ... NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, ... HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

RICHARD M. G. POTTER, ... HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN, ... HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so re-

claimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

In the year which has just passed, the Connecticut Historical Society has attained the largest membership in its history. So our librarian says, and I may add that this fortunate estate is due largely to his earnest and persistent efforts. The total membership is now five hundred and twenty-eight, including twenty ex officio members—one of whom is also an active member,—one honorary member and one corresponding member. During the year six members have resigned, six have been dropped because they overlooked the payment of dues, and seventeen active members, including one life member, have died.

Charles Hopkins Clark, admitted to membership in May, 1875, a prominent citizen of Hartford and for many years editor of The Hartford Courant, was the ranking senior member of the Society at the time of his death, September 5, 1926.

Francis Hubert Parker, admitted in April, 1886, long a resident and an attorney of Hartford, but of late residing in East Haddam, many years an officer of this Society, died February 8, 1927.

H. Wales Lines of Meriden, admitted in October, 1892, for half a century prominent in civic and business affairs of the State, died January 11, 1927.

Caroline Maria Hewins, admitted in February, 1897, librarian of the Hartford Public Library for fifty years, died November 4, 1926.

Simeon Eben Baldwin of New Haven, a life member and a vice-president of the Society, admitted April 4, 1899, member of a distinguished family, prominent in legal circles, sometime Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and Governor of Connecticut, died January 30, 1927.

Newman Hungerford, a life member, admitted in November, 1899, formerly a resident of Hartford, but for the last few years residing in Torrington, died May 8, 1927. He had recently made valuable gifts to the Society.

Herbert Randall of Hartford, admitted in April, 1903, formerly in business in Hartford and Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Connecticut, died June 5, 1926.

Warren D. Chase, for several years a lawyer in Hartford, lately a resident of Southington, admitted in May, 1905, died November 30, 1926.

Edward Brown Bennett of Hartford, admitted in November, 1910, well known in business and financial circles and a former postmaster of Hartford, died March 24, 1927.

George A. Parker, for many years superintendent of parks in Hartford, admitted in May, 1917, died September 13, 1926.

Shiras Morris of West Hartford, admitted in February, 1920, president of a large manufacturing concern, and director of many corporations in Hartford, died February 2, 1927.

Frederick T. Simpson, a leading physician of Hartford, admitted in December, 1920, died May 4, 1927.

Elizur S. Goodrich of Wethersfield, admitted in January, 1921, long prominent in Hartford business circles, died June 1, 1926.

George H. Sage of Hartford, who had controlled large business interests, admitted in January, 1921, died June 30, 1925.

Henry Czar Merwin Thomson of New Britain, where he was at the head of a large manufacturing establishment, admitted in February, 1922, died June 18, 1926.

Allen Jewett, a well known and highly respected resident of Clark's Corner, admitted November, 1922, died June 3, 1926.

Mrs. Edith Leonard Kingsbury of Hartford, admitted in May, 1923, active in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Connecticut, died December 25, 1926.

J. William Hampden Pye of West Hartford, connected with one of the insurance companies of Hartford, admitted in November, 1925, died March 2, 1927.

Charles A. Pease, a highly respected business man of Hartford, admitted April, 1921, died May 18, 1927.

At our regular monthly meetings the following papers have been presented:

Frederick Calvin Norton, at the first meeting in October, gave an account of "Early Slavery in Connecticut", with particular attention to the blacks and their freedom under state laws.

"An Artist of the Old School" was the topic in November, Archibald A. Welch giving an entertaining account of the late Gedney Bunce.

In December Professor Curtis M. Geer gave "Some Aspects of Social Life in Connecticut Two Hundred Years Ago", basing his paper on an account book kept by James Harris, Jr., of Saybrook.

Harold G. Holcombe in January read a paper, which showed much study, on "Washington's New Jersey Campaign of 1776".

"Customs and Legends of the Vanishing American—the Indian", a subject in which he is much interested, was the title of a paper by Elliott B. Bronson of Winchester at the February meeting.

An interesting historical paper was that of Professor Raphael Semmes at the March meeting, entitled "Economic Beginnings of Maryland, 1634-1661".

The paper by Mrs. Alfred T. Perry in April on "The French Four Hundred" gave an entertaining account of a settlement in Ohio by a company of French aristocrats near the end of the eighteenth century.

Wallace Nutting of Framingham, Mass., the well known writer on antique furniture, gave a talk at the May meeting on "Colonial Homes and their Furnishings", which he accompanied with about two hundred slides illustrating quaint interiors and rare examples of early American furniture.

The talk of Mr. Nutting brought to the meeting one hundred and twenty-five members and friends of the Society. Our librarian states that this was almost a record audience, having been exceeded only on the occasion of a paper by our then President, Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, in 1893.

The Society appointed Miss May Atherton Leach as its delegate to the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science in Philadelphia. An interesting report of its proceedings, which she sent, was read at a meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held May 3rd.

At the same meeting the President, who, with Professor Arthur Adams, had been appointed delegate to the Bi-Centenary Celebration of the American Philosophical Society, in Philadelphia, from the 27th to the 30th of April, said—"The two-hundredth Anniversary of that society, founded by Benjamin Franklin in 1727, was commemorated in a way to make the celebration a notable event among the many meetings of that ancient organization. The observances seemed to be treated with almost reverential regard by learned Societies and Universities abroad and in our own country. The speakers, as would be expected, were of the highest rank in their respective fields of study and investigation, and their papers were of the greatest interest. The exercises ended with a formal banquet, attended by a large number of delegates from this country, from various countries of Europe and from South America, and addressed by distinguished speakers who paid tribute to the useful life of the founder of the Society. The celebration of this 200th Anniversary was an impressive event."

The Connecticut Historical Society, by its present membership, the quality of the papers presented at its meetings and the numbers in attendance, the valuable gifts and substantial bequests received, the important historical acquisitions of books and manuscripts, presents evidence that the Society has increased in usefulness and continued to justify the wisdom of its founders during the century of its existence. For the Connecticut Historical Society is now more than one hundred years old. It was incorporated by the General Assembly at its May session in 1825, by an act which provided, among other

things, that the corporation should "meet once a year for the choice of a President" and other officers. Within the first year, John Trumbull, (judge, author of M'Fingal, one of the "Hartford wits") the first President of the Society, removed from the state. George Washington Doane, (professor of belles-lettres 1824-1828 in Washington—now Trinity—College, and Bishop of New Jersey from 1832 to his death in 1859) "secretary of the standing committee" removed to Boston in 1828 and became Assistant Rector of Christ Church, of which he was Rector 1830-1832. No election after the first one was held until 1839. It was then deemed prudent to have the Charter "renewed", and it was, by act of the General Assembly at the May session of 1839, which provided that its "powers and privileges * * * * * be continued * * * * * as though its officers had been chosen annually since 1825".

A meeting of the Society was then called for Saturday, the first day of June, 1839, "at the rooms of the Young Men's Institute in Gilman's Building, 146½ Main Street". The Hartford Young Men's Institute was incorporated by act of the General Assembly at its May session in 1839, also; and by this act it was provided that,—"The first meeting of the Institute shall be holden on the first Tuesday of June [the 4th]". This corporation was the immediate successor of the Young Men's Institute, in the rooms of which the meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society had been called for the first day of June.

In 1841 a subscription paper was framed for the raising of Twenty Thousand Dollars, to be subscribed before December first of that year, to secure a gift proposed by Daniel Wadsworth, who offered "to grant a lot of land lying between an alley north and Charles Brainard's land south, and between Main Street west and the garden and grounds in his own occupancy east, as a site for a building to be constructed in three divisions with suitable walls between them extending from the foundation to the roof, as a protection from fire, and to be separately used, one for a gallery of fine arts, another division for the library and other accommodations of The Hartford Young Men's Institute [the name of which was changed to The Hartford Library Association by act of the

General Assembly approved March 26, 1878] : and the third division for the use of the Connecticut Historical Society * * *" Every subscriber to the amount of Twenty-five Dollars or more was to be a member of the corporation to be formed, and at all meetings of the shareholders the holder of one Twenty-five Dollar share would be "entitled to give one vote". The holder of a share of One Hundred Dollars would have four votes. The One Hundred Dollar shares were to be "assignable and transmissible", but those of Twenty-five Dollars each were to "become extinct upon the death of the subscriber".

The affairs of the Association were to be managed by Trustees, to be elected annually by the shareholders.

The amount was duly subscribed, and on March 18th, 1842, a deed of trust was acknowledged by Daniel Wadsworth, transferring the "lot of land" to certain trustees "in trust for a corporation intended to be created and organized".

In the year 1842 Wadsworth Athenæum was incorporated by act of the General Assembly, "Generally to do all acts necessary and proper to carry into full effect the objects and purposes for which such land was granted".

The Trustees to whom Wadsworth deeded the land transferred it "unto Wadsworth Athenæum and their successors", November 25th, 1842.

The building was completed in July, 1844. It had "a front of 100 feet in length, the center being eighty feet deep and the wings each seventy feet."

At the meeting of the citizens of Hartford held on September 24th, 1841, "to devise the ways and means of raising a fund for the erection of a building on land proposed to be given by Daniel Wadsworth for that purpose", David Watkinson was chairman. On December 13th, 1857, David Watkinson died. He bequeathed One Hundred Thousand Dollars to certain Trustees, "Particularly for the purpose of establishing in connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society a Library of Reference". Of that sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars, Five Thousand was designated "to aid the Connecticut Historical Society in extending their division of the Wadsworth Athenæum * * * or otherwise en-

larging their accommodations for said Library of Reference in connexion with * * * said Historical Society", the plan for such enlargement, etc., to be approved by the Trustees of the Library. Fifteen Thousand Dollars was directed to be set apart "as a Librarian Fund", the income to be applied to pay the salary of a librarian to be "appointed by the Connecticut Historical Society with the approval of my [his] Trustees, and their successors * * * * * provided said Society * * * * * set apart a like principal sum of fifteen thousand dollars, the income of both which sums", to be "applied to pay the salary of such Librarian * * * * or if such Historical Society, instead of procuring * * * fifteen thousand dollars * * appropriate and cause to be paid an annual sum of not less than one thousand dollars to be added to the annual income of the first named fifteen thousand dollars * * * both said annual income and said annual one thousand dollars * * * * shall be applied to the salary * * * ". After certain provisions shall have been complied with, it is directed that "The residue of the net annual income of the Library Fund [a fund provided in Section 4th of Article XIII of Codicil No. 11] shall be applied to the purchase of books for a Library of Reference * * to be kept in rooms of or in convenient connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society".

In 1858 the General Assembly passed an act, which was approved June 8th of that year, incorporating "by the name of The Trustees of the Watkinson Library" certain citizens who were named in the will of David Watkinson, and, as also provided in the will, as trustees ex officio,—"the Governor of Connecticut, the president of the Connecticut Historical Society, the president of the Wadsworth Athenæum, the president of The Hartford Young Men's Institute (afterward The Hartford Library Association and now The Hartford Public Library), and the President of Trinity College." By act of the General Assembly approved March 8, 1882, the Trustees were "authorized to fill any vacancy in their board by electing as one of said Trustees the Mayor of the City of Hartford, for the time being and ex officio".

"On April 1st, 1862, the Connecticut Historical Society voted: To accept the bequests contained in the Watkinson

will, upon the conditions in said will provided; and also appointing * * * a committee to procure plans for adding to the space occupied by said Society in the Wadsworth Athenæum building, or in an extension thereof, to be used for a library of reference, in connection with the room of said Society; and, for that purpose, to come to an arrangement with the trustees of the Watkinson Library; the whole to be done with the assent of the Wadsworth Athenæum corporation." The committee reported on "April 15th, 1862 * * * that the trustees of the Watkinson Library had purchased the house and grounds of the late Daniel Wadsworth, adjoining the land of the Wadsworth Athenæum; that it had conferred with the committee of said trustees; * * * had examined two plans for the proposed enlargement, and recommended the passage of votes which may be summarized as follows:—

That the Connecticut Historical Society proceed to construct an addition to its division of the Athenæum Building; that said addition be for the use of the books of the Watkinson Library until such time as the whole, or a part thereof, shall be needed for the books and collections of the Historical Society; that in that case the said Society will repay to said Trustees [of the Watkinson Library] the whole, or a proportional part, of the moneys expended [of David Watkinson] in constructing such addition, to enable them to erect other rooms for the Watkinson Library, in connection with the books, etc., of the Historical Society—or this Society would 'with such repaid moneys', erect said additions for the Watkinson Library; * * * that the president of the Historical Society be authorized to execute an agreement, or indenture, to the foregoing effect with said Trustees; and that Calvin Day, Erastus Smith, and J. Hammond Trumbull be authorized to arrange the terms and stipulations necessary to connect said library with the books and collections of the Historical Society."

The report of the Committee was adopted, and the votes passed April 15, 1862. "At the same time the form of an indenture, submitted by said Committee and made a part of its report, was carried by said adoption." The indenture recites the terms of the bequest by David Watkinson * * "for

the purpose of establishing a library of reference in 'perpetual connection' with the Historical Society * * * " and then (quoting Judge Adams), "It was * * * agreed, between the said Historical Society, of the first part, and the trustees of the Watkinson Library, of the second part, that said party of the first part would erect an addition to the Athenæum building, extending from the east side thereof to the eastern line of the land belonging to said Athenæum; said addition to be used by said Society and said library of reference for the mutual convenience of both, having due regard to their respective charters, the trust deed of Daniel Wadsworth, and the will of said Watkinson. It was further agreed that if the Watkinson Library should thereafter erect, on its own land, another building for the accommodation of said library of reference, then said building should be so constructed as to open into the addition hereinbefore provided for, so as to make the respective collections of books, etc., inseparably and perpetually usable in connection with each other, and that an 'inseparable union' should exist between the two collections. It was also agreed that the Historical Society would appoint and pay a librarian as soon as it should be able to collect the necessary funds, as contemplated in said Watkinson's will, and in the manner therein specified; said appointment to be subject to the approval of said Trustees [of the Watkinson], who were to contribute to the payment of said librarian in the manner mentioned in said will; the compensation of said librarian to be such as both said parties should from time to time agree upon. Said Trustees [of the Watkinson] further agreed to deposit in said addition all the books and collections constituting said library of reference. Also, that the said Historical Society should always have a prior right to the use of said addition, or of any part thereof, whenever it should desire and find needful so to do."

"On May 2, 1862, the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, by votes, formally 'accepted, approved, and agreed to' the votes of the Historical Society * * * * PROVIDED, however, that said indenture contain an additional clause binding the Historical Society to expend an equal amount of money in the construction of other accommodations for said library of reference before, and in case, said library be required to vacate

said addition; otherwise, the Historical Society should repay to the Watkinson Library the amount so expended from said fund of the Watkinson Library."

"On May 6, 1862, said votes of the Trustees of the Watkinson Library were adopted by the Historical Society, including said additional clause of the indenture."

The librarian of the Watkinson Library for many years was J. Hammond Trumbull. He was librarian also of the Connecticut Historical Society. In a letter dated April 12, 1876, which he addressed to Dr. E. K. Hunt, "Commissioner, etc." "in compliance with your [his] request" he stated that he was appointed in 1862. In that letter he says further that "a building was erected adjacent to and directly communicating with the main hall of the Historical Society, and by the purchase of the Wadsworth mansion and grounds adjoining the site of the new building, ample provision was made for the future enlargement of the [Watkinson] library". "The Connecticut Historical Society", he writes, "has a central and convenient location on Main Street, in the south wing of the Wadsworth Athenæum. The central division of the Athenæum is appropriated under the trust deed of the founder * * * to a Gallery of Fine Arts; and the north wing, to the library and reading rooms of the [Hartford] Young Men's Institute * * * * * For the purposes of consultation, the Watkinson and the Historical Society's libraries are virtually one, with an aggregate of about forty-three thousand volumes * * * ". This in the year 1876.

Presumably something was then stirring in the minds of men. The first evidence of action is furnished in the following notes from the records of the Connecticut Historical Society:—

"At a monthly meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held at their rooms, Tuesday evening, January 3, 1882. Present, J. H. Trumbull, President. The President explained in part the contemplated erection of a new building for the Watkinson Library, and the founding of a free Public Library and Museum. The President, C. J. Hoadly and S. W. Adams were appointed a committee, to meet committees from the other bodies interested, and report to a future meeting."

"At the monthly meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held at their rooms Tuesday evening, Feb. 7, 1882. VOTED: To add Dr. Henry Barnard to the Committee appointed at the last meeting on the consolidation of the Public Libraries."

"At the annual meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society, pursuant to notice, May 22, 1883, the Committee appointed in January, 1882, to meet committees from the Watkinson Library, the Wadsworth Athenæum, and the Hartford Library Association, with reference to proposed changes in these organizations looking to the establishment of a free public library, made a partial report, and was continued, said Committee consisting of the President, C. J. Hoadly and S. W. Adams."

By an Act approved March 14, 1883, the City of Hartford was authorized to appropriate "a sum not exceeding one-fifth of one mill upon the grand list" for the support of "a free public library and art gallery".

The committees appointed by the four allied organizations "with a view to the union of the four institutions * * for establishing a Free Public Library and Art Gallery", dated their report June 29th, 1883. In this report it was recommended that the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council be petitioned "to lay a tax for the establishment of the Public Library and Art Gallery". According to Judge Adams, the report "was prepared by the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, the Chairman of the Joint Committee * * * and substantially adopted by the several organizations concerned."

This report states:—"The stockholders of Wadsworth Athenæum hold under the trust deed of Daniel Wadsworth the land and building occupied by the Art Gallery, the Connecticut Historical Society and the Hartford Library Association". "The Connecticut Historical Society * * * holds under the trust deed of Mr. Wadsworth * * the south division of the Athenæum Building and the land east of it, on which the building occupied by the Watkinson Library stands."

"By mutual agreement" the sum of Five Thousand Dollars designated by Mr. Watkinson to provide for the enlargement of the quarters of the Connecticut Historical Society for the

accommodation of the Watkinson Library "was expended on the building now [1883] occupied by the Watkinson Library, the Historical Society reserving their prior right to the use of a part or all the new building, and the Trustees of the Watkinson Library agreeing to vacate it on the payment by the Historical Society of an equal amount toward the cost of another building."

After stressing the immediate need of more space, the observation is made that—"Fortunately, the necessity was foreseen by the Trustees [of the Watkinson] and provision was made for it by the purchase of the Wadsworth property adjoining the land of the Athenæum on the east and with a frontage on Prospect Street."

In this report it was proposed "To transfer the present Watkinson Library building to the Connecticut Historical Society, and to provide for the repayment by that Society, or in their behalf, of the sum (about Five Thousand Dollars) received from the Watkinson fund," [expended in building the extension for the use of the Watkinson Library.]

Most of the preceding quotations are from the pamphlet published by this Society, December, 1889, containing information gathered and compiled by Judge S. A. Adams, and other members of a Committee appointed for the purpose, pursuant to a vote passed by The Connecticut Historical Society, July 2nd, 1889. What follows has been gathered from the records of the Connecticut Historical Society by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Secretary and Librarian of the Society:—

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held at the Hall of the Society, pursuant to notice, October 2, 1883. The president on behalf of the Committee appointed with reference to proposed changes in the several organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum, made a report containing certain recommendations."

According to the minutes,—"A printed copy of the report is inserted in these records." But the "printed copy" is not there now.

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society pursuant to notice (the Annual Meeting having also been adjourned to this date) June 3rd, 1884, Judge S. W. Adams of the Committee of union of the

organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum, was called upon to report. He said that at the request of the other members of the Committee he had drawn up a series of Articles of Association; but as they were still in the hands of some members of the Committee for approval, he was unable to present them at this meeting."

At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held pursuant to notice in the Hall of the Society, January 6, 1885, a series of resolutions received from the Trustees of the Watkinson Library regarding a plan of union of the organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum was brought before the Society. After remarks by the President, and S. W. Adams of the 'Committee on Union', the resolutions were referred for action to the next monthly meeting.

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society pursuant to notice, February 3, 1885, a copy of a preamble and resolutions adopted by the Trustees of the Watkinson Library at a meeting held December 15, 1884, as substantially representing the opinion of that board concerning the proposed consolidation of interests, with a view to the establishment of a Free Public Library and Art Gallery, having been received from said Trustees, with a request that action should be taken thereon by this Society, it was VOTED:—That this Society approves the said preamble and resolution, as substantially representing the opinion of this Society concerning the proposed consolidation of interests."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society February 7, 1888, the president laid before the Society a report presented to a joint meeting of the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, the Standing Committee of this Society, the Stockholders of the Wadsworth Athenæum and the Board of the Hartford Library Association, said meeting having been held in the Watkinson Library February 6th, on adjournment from January 30, 1888. The meeting was called for consultation and action in reference to such alterations and additions as may be necessary for the joint occupation by the Watkinson Library, this and other Societies occupying the Athenæum building * * * " "It was VOTED: That this Society approve

in general the plan contained in the report of a joint committee, presented at a meeting [of the Joint Committee] February 6th, 1888: and do hereby appoint a committee to confer with the other committees on, or before, February 15th. [1888]. This committee to consist of the President, ex officio, and three members of the Society, to be by him named."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society, March 6, 1888, the Committee appointed at the previous meeting to confer with Committees appointed by the other corporations connected with the Athenæum building, on the recommendations contained in the [committee's] report of February 6th, 1888, reported verbally [sic] and presented the recommendations of February 6th as amended and adopted by the several committees at the joint meeting [held by them] the 27th of February [1888]. On motion it was VOTED:—That the report of the 6th of February as amended and adopted by the Committee of the joint interests be adopted by vote of this body. On motion it was VOTED:—That the Committee of this Society appointed at the meeting of February 7th, be continued; and that this Committee is empowered to make all transfers of property, or transact any other business necessary to perfect the changes contemplated in the report as above, subject to the approval of the Society."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society April 1st, 1890, Judge Adams presented a contract drawn up by the Hon. N. Shipman on behalf of the Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum, and this Society, relating to the consolidation of the various interests in the present building * * * A committee was appointed to examine into the conditions of the same [contract] and report to a future meeting * * * ."

"At a Special Meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held April 8, 1890, pursuant to notice and by the request of more than three members of the Society, with Vice President Stedman in the chair * * * the Chair stated the object of the meeting to be the hearing of the report from the committee appointed to examine the proposed contract between the Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum and the Society."

"Judge Adams, [who represented this Society] remarked that with certain minor changes the committee would advise the adoption of the contract. He further remarked that the contract was designed to carry out in its provisions, ideas conveyed in a report presented to the Society and adopted by it at the meetings in February and March, 1888. The contract was then taken up section by section and after amendments and slight changes was approved. On motion it was VOTED:—that John W. Stedman [the Vice President] be authorized to sign the name and affix the seal of the Society to this contract. On motion it was VOTED:—that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted and the committee continued with power to make such verbal changes in the contract as may be necessary to harmonize the views of the parties thereto."

The contract was as follows:—

* * * * * * *

"Whereas a plan for the joint benefit and enlargement of the efficiency of the corporations hereinafter named was approved by the Committees of the Athenæum, the Historical Society, the Watkinson Library and the Hartford Library Association on February 27th, 1888, and said plan was in general subsequently adopted by the votes of said several corporations, which was as follows, to which reference is especially had:

1. Have conveyed to the Wadsworth Athenæum all the real estate and interest in realty owned by other corporations save those of occupancy.

2. Have the Wadsworth Athenæum thereupon, in the name of the joint enterprise and with the weight of the joint benefits, appeal to the public for financial aid to make such buildings, additions, reconstructions, changes, etc., as may be decided upon as best suited to the purposes for which they are intended; and if the response shall be adequate, to create a permanent fund the income of which shall be used for the heating, lighting and care of the property, and such other general objects as may be agreed upon.

3. Leave in the Athenæum corporation the full and absolute direction, control, and care of said property, the bodies occupying the same paying such, and only such, ratable share of the expense as may be just, and as may be demanded by

the necessities of the Athenæum fund raised for the purpose.

4. By action of the Athenæum or by reservation in conveyances, secure to each of the other corporations suitable rights of occupancy, subject, however, to the assignment and control of the Athenæum trustees.

5. Provide that the same number, viz: eleven members of the Board of Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum, the number fixed by its charter, shall hereafter continue; but that one member of each of the other corporations shall be a member of the Board, to be presented by the nomination of the respective corporations.

* * * * * * *

And whereas said plan has been in part carried out by the subscription of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars to the Wadsworth Athenæum for the purposes named in Article 2 of said Plan, and said Athenæum proposes to enter into the work of building an addition to its present building and of changing the internal arrangements of the present building so as to enable the several corporations to serve the public with more efficiency,

And whereas the Historical Society entered into an agreement with the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, which was acknowledged May 14, 1862, and was recorded in Hartford Town Records Vol. 109, pages 160 to 165, by which the Historical Society agreed to expend Five Thousand Dollars, which was given by David Watkinson, upon the building now occupied by said Watkinson Library, and the Library agreed when it left said room, to provide accommodations on the adjoining land, which new building should be in convenient connexion with the books, manuscripts and collections of the said Historical Society, and the Historical Society agreed to pay the Watkinson Library Five Thousand Dollars whenever it provided its own building,

And whereas the Athenæum has bound itself by a contract with said Watkinson Library to provide for it room in a new building to be built upon said adjoining land and said Library has agreed to occupy said new building so that the present room now occupied by the Watkinson Library shall be left free for the use of the Historical Society.

Now therefore:—

First. The Historical Society agrees to and with the Athenæum in consideration of the benefits and advantages to it arising from the said subscription, and of the promises and agreements herein entered into by said Athenæum, to carry into effect all the several provisions of said Plan hereinbefore recited, that is to say: The Historical Society hereby agrees to convey to the Athenæum by a suitable and proper deed of conveyance and hereby does assign, quitclaim and convey to it, in fee simple, all the rights, title and interest of the Connecticut Historical Society in and to the real estate and building of said Athenæum in the City of Hartford, except the permanent right to the occupancy of such portion of the buildings now erected or hereafter to be erected upon the Athenæum land as shall be reasonably adequate for the purposes and uses of the Historical Society, not less in space than the rooms in the south division of the building now occupied by said Society, which occupancy is subject, however, to the assignment and control of the trustees of the Athenæum which is to have the direction and care of said property.

Second. The Athenæum hereby agrees that for the time being the Historical Society shall occupy its present rooms in the South Division of the Athenæum Building, and the upper room of the Watkinson Library when it shall be vacated by the said Library's occupancy of a space in a new building adjoining the present building on the East; and, furthermore, whenever this contract goes into effect, to light, heat, keep in cleanly order and repair said rooms in the South Division which are for the time being so occupied by the Historical Society.

Whenever said Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from its present rooms, it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts

and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenæum.

Third. The Historical Society agrees that the execution by the Athenæum of the provisions of its contract with the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, dated April 16, 1890, shall be regarded by the Historical Society as in full execution of and compliance with the terms of said contract of May 14, 1862, so far forth as those terms relate to an addition to the present building and the connection of said addition with the rooms of the Historical Society, and further agrees that when said new building shall be provided and occupied by the Watkinson Library the obligation of the Historical Society to pay the Library Five Thousand Dollars shall not cease or be discharged but shall remain an existing indebtedness.

Fourth. Whereas it is expected by the Athenæum that from time to time it will receive additions to its present fund of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars either through gifts, legacies, or by annual appropriations from the town or city of Hartford, and that said Athenæum will be in a pecuniary condition to distribute annually a sum derived from its annual income arising from said additional gifts or appropriations among the corporations or organizations within its building which need it, said Athenæum agrees to give and furnish to said Historical Society such portion of said sum as may be considered by the Board of Trustees of the Athenæum equitable, in view of the needs of the various institutions within its building. If any funds are or shall be given to the Athenæum for the exclusive use and benefit of said Historical Society, it agrees to care for, manage and appropriate such funds in accordance with the terms of the trust upon which the funds are or shall be respectively given.

Fifth. Said Athenæum agrees to elect annually a member of the Historical Society upon the Board of Trustees or officers of the Athenæum." The Contract was signed April 29th, 1890.

By Amendment to the Charter of Wadsworth Athenæum approved March 13th, 1925, the fifth article above is so changed as to read that the board of trustees of Wadsworth Athenæum "may include one member of * * * * The Connecticut Historical Society * * * ".

"At the Annual Meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held May 25th, 1909, Francis H. Parker reported the following contract entered into between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Wadsworth Athenæum, which contract was ordered to be entered at length upon the Society's records:—

Whereas, under the provisions of a former contract between the parties hereto, dated the 29th day of April, 1890, certain rooms in the South Division of the Wadsworth Athenæum building were assigned and allotted to the Historical Society by the Athenæum, which rooms said Historical Society has since occupied:

And Whereas, in and by said contract it was and is provided as follows:

Whenever said Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from its present rooms, it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenæum.

And Whereas, owing to certain alterations which are now being made in said Wadsworth Athenæum Building, it becomes and is necessary, and said Athenæum now desires to move said Historical Society from a portion of the rooms now occupied by it, and said Athenæum has offered to give to said Historical Society the exclusive use of certain other rooms in said Athenæum which will be in convenient connection with the rooms which will be occupied by the Watkinson Library, which new rooms, together with a part of the old rooms, will provide at least as much space as it has occupied and will comprise as much space as its present and prospective wants will reasonably require for some years to come, so that reasonably adequate provisions for its books, manuscripts and collections will be furnished.

Now in consideration of the premises and in consideration of the mutual covenants of the parties hereto it is hereby agreed:

First. The Historical Society hereby surrenders and releases to the Wadsworth Athenæum all of the rooms and space of which it has hitherto had the exclusive use under said contract dated the 29th of April, 1890, as aforesaid, except that portion of the southwesterly front corner room in the second story of said Athenæum Building, which will extend easterly to the hallway to be constructed leading to the Colt and Morgan Building and the floor space and room over said proposed hallway, and it also releases the rights and privileges in the cellar storeroom under said southwesterly front corner room hereinafter provided for.

And in lieu of the rooms and space hereby released, the Historical Society hereby accepts the two other front rooms and the north stack room in the second story of said Athenæum Building as and when reconstructed according to the present plans as submitted to said Historical Society, with accommodations for its newspaper files in the new Morgan Building or elsewhere, and the storeroom in the northwest corner of the cellar in the Athenæum Building, or proper equivalents therefor as hereinafter provided.

Second. In consideration whereof, the Athenæum hereby assigns to said Historical Society the use of the following rooms and space in said Athenæum Building, to wit, those certain three front rooms and the adjoining north room in the second story of said Athenæum Building, which are to be largely reconstructed according to said plans which have been submitted to said Historical Society.

Third. The Athenæum also agrees to assign from time to time to said Historical Society proper accommodations for its newspaper files, either in the basement of the new Morgan Building, or elsewhere; that it will continue for the present to allow the Historical Society to continue to occupy the storeroom in the so-called Annex Building; and also the store-room in the northwest corner of the cellar of the Athenæum Building, and that hereafter if it [The Athenæum] shall desire to change the occupancy of any of said rooms it will assign, so

far as it properly can, to said Historical Society equally convenient and spacious rooms in other parts of its buildings.

Fourth. Said Wadsworth Athenæum hereby agrees to "light, heat, care for and keep in repair" the rooms and space now assigned to said Connecticut Historical Society as aforesaid.

Fifth. It is hereby mutually agreed that this contract shall be a modification of the contract hitherto executed by and between the parties hereto dated the 29th of April, 1890, as aforesaid, and that as modified hereby the other provisions thereof, mutatis mutandis, shall apply hereto, and especially with the reserved right hereafter, if found necessary, to move said Historical Society from the rooms now assigned to it, but subject to the same conditions as are expressed in said contract of April 29th, 1890."

"In Witness Whereof, the Connecticut Historical Society by Francis H. Parker, Chairman of the Library Committee, he being especially empowered thereunto", and a committee of the Wadsworth Athenæum, set their hands and the seals of the respective Corporations to the document on the 22nd day of April, 1909. Francis H. Parker, Chairman of the Library Committee, was "empowered thereunto" by a vote passed,—"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held pursuant to notice in the library, March 2, 1909, with President Hart in the chair and twenty members present."

"Corresponding Secretary W. DeLoss Love offered the following resolutions:—

Whereas the Wadsworth Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from part of the rooms now occupied by it and to make provision for said Society and its books, manuscripts, and collections in other rooms in the Athenæum Building when the changes therein are completed.

Now, therefore, VOTED:—That the Library Committee of this Society be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to arrange such a readjustment with the trustees of said Athenæum as will secure adequate provision for the books, manuscripts and collections of the Society; and with power also to release and surrender in the name of this Society to the

Athenæum the portions of the building now occupied by the Society in exchange for the new accommodations to be provided for the Society. The resolution was unanimously adopted by vote affirmative."

Wherefore it appears that the careful plans of David Watkinson, as set forth in articles XII and XIII of Codicil No. 11 of his will, "particularly for the purpose of establishing in connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society, a Library of Reference * * * to be kept in the rooms of, or in convenient connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society" are respected, and restated, affirmed and reaffirmed in sundry verbal guises, in act of incorporation, in contract, indenture, agreement and readjustment, and, finally, in this contract of 1909, as well as in the contract of 1900.

The advantages of physical union of the two libraries from the standpoints of economy of investment and convenience in use, have been pointed out at different times, in various places and by many persons. The "inseparable union" as the indenture of 1862 characterizes it, is touched upon in Dr. Trumbull's letter of 1876 with an intimation of approval. Users of the collections have commended the arrangement, through the intervening years to the present time, when the two libraries have come to possess a vast collection of literary and other historical material of great volume, and in some respects priceless and unique. Their value from material and artistic points of view calls urgently for a sanctuary permanent and safe.

In January, 1926, at the request of the president of Athenæum, a committee was appointed, consisting of the Society's president, Dr. George C. F. Williams, Charles G. Woodward and Martin Welles, "to meet similar committees from Wadsworth Athenæum, The Watkinson Library, The Hartford Public Library, to confer regarding plans for the future development of these institutions". Thus far the committee has nothing to report but conversations. Nevertheless, the cause has somewhat advanced. Moreover, the gift of the late George Edward Hoadley to establish a building fund and his bequest for a fire-proof building "to be used and occupied in whole or in part by the Connecticut Historical Society"

furnish reason for the belief that the providing of a suitable structure will not be long delayed. These gifts of Mr. Hoadley with the bequest of Silas Chapman, Jr., will go far toward establishing the Historical Society, in connection with its younger associates on this ground, upon a firmer and broader foundation, so, calculated to yield a greater usefulness to a greater Hartford, surpassing even the fine vision of those benevolent worthies of the last century, who wrought earnestly and gave generously to the increasing advantage of later residents in this fortunate city.

George C. F. Williams,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

In presenting my thirty-fifth report as librarian, it becomes increasingly difficult to offer something that shall be of interest and at the same time not to repeat what has been said in previous reports. Statistics and individual items vary; but otherwise the reports, like the general course of events in the library, pursue the even tenor of their way from year to year. This even tenor in one respect is most discouraging. No relief is in sight from the present crowded and somewhat chaotic conditions of our library. Each year these conditions become worse, and proper service to our readers more difficult. So far as your present librarian is concerned, the prospective new library building and consequent relief from present conditions seem further away than ever before.

The regular duties pertaining to the library have taken up so much time that little work has been done in preparing the records of the Particular Court for printing, and the volume has not yet been placed in the printer's hands. The only publication issued during the year was our annual report, a pamphlet of sixty-two pages, a copy of which was sent to each member of the Society.

The number of readers during the year was 3485. This is an increase of more than six per cent over the number for last year.

It is with a feeling of sorrow that I refer at this time to the recent death of Francis H. Parker, one of the senior members of the Society, a member of our Library Committee for almost thirty-two years and chairman of that committee for almost thirty years. His service to the Society in this connection was noteworthy, and his place on that committee will not easily be filled. As my immediate superior, I miss his presence and his advice.

Our recently deceased life member Newman Hungerford has presented to the Society the collection of American coins which he has been many years in gathering; also a beautiful antique mirror in its original elaborate gilt frame which was a part of the wedding outfit of his grandmother, Orinda (Williams) Catlin, in 1799.

Miss Alice M. Gay has given us the interesting collection she had gathered of picture post cards of about 800 American library buildings; and Miss Mary E. Manwaring has given us a collection of about 200 cards, nearly all of them Hartford views.

Vice-President Newton C. Brainard has given to the Society the remaining copies of the Civil War Diary of Charles H. Lynch, 18th Conn. Vol., 1862-1865, which was published by him in 1915. Proceeds from the sale of these copies are to be added to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund. Mr. Brainard has also added to a previous gift by him, a few more copies of the Brainard Genealogy. It may be noted that the principal of the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund has already been increased more than $425 through the sale of books presented for that purpose. The total, derived from the income of various funds, now available annually for the purchase of books, amounts to almost $600.

Among books of special Connecticut interest that have come to hand may be mentioned histories of Westport by Birge, of Cornwall by Starr, of Woodstock by Bowen, of Danielson by Arnold, of Enfield by Sheldon, of Manchester by Spiess & Bidwell, Wilton church anniversary, Families of ancient New Haven, vol. 3, Ecclesiastical shields by Symonds, Connecticut Republican Magazine, no. 1, printed in Suffield in 1802, Sketch of Abel Buell by Wroth. Other publications of interest include Benjamin Trumbull's Compendium of the Indian Wars of New England written in 1767 and now first published by our member Charles A. Goodwin, who has presented a copy to the library; Seals of maritime New England by L. F. Middlebrook; Virkus' Abridged compendium of American genealogy, vol. 2; Rutherford B. Hayes' Diary and letters in five volumes; the George Rogers Clark papers; the Sir William Johnson papers; the special proclamation and programme for Nathan Hale day, September 22, 1926; from

Charles T. Wells a rare "Plan of Kennebeck & Sagadahock Rivers & Country adjacent", engraved and printed by Thomas Johnston of Boston in 1754. We are continuing by purchase the Victoria History of the Counties of England, about 70 volumes of which were presented by our late Vice-President, James J. Goodwin.

The interest of our president, Dr. George C. F. Williams, in everything pertaining to the American Revolution is well-known. Due to his extended study of this subject, he gathered many photostat copies of printed material, the originals of which are very rare and could not be secured by him. These copies, to the number of more than 225, he has now presented to the Society. They consist, for the most part, of broadsides and leaflets and they deal not only with the Revolution itself, but with the preliminary doings relating particularly to the Non-importation Agreement and the Stamp Act. Among them, to mention only a few that are of interest, are: An address to the merchants of Philadelphia requesting them to join the non-importation agreement; request in 1770 that purchases be not made from certain Boston merchants who had not obeyed the non-importation agreement; the original of the song Yankee Doodle beginning "Father and I went down to camp"; address to the commissioners appointed by the East India Company for the sale of tea in America, in opposition to such sale; address to the freemen of America in relation to the taxation of tea; address to the Free-born Sons of Liberty in Massachusetts; poem addressed to the tea-drinking ladies of New York; ode on the death of the five young men who were "murthered" in the Boston Massacre; proclamation of Governor Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut forbidding the exportation of grain out of the colony; resolutions adopted by the Sons of Liberty of New York; report of a meeting of delegates from the towns of New London and Windham Counties in 1774 to consult for the common safety; petition of the merchants of the city of London to Parliament in January 1775 in favor of America; address of the city of London to the King in favor of the Americans, presented to His Majesty in June 1775; proclamation of Major General William Howe, calling upon the Americans to be loyal to the King; address in French by the Continental

Congress to the inhabitants of Canada in January 1776; proclamation by Governor Trumbull in May 1776, establishing an embargo against the exportation of numerous articles; offer of a reward for the capture of Major Christopher French, a British officer, who had escaped from Hartford jail, December 1776; address of the Continental Congress to the inhabitants of United States, May 1778; proclamation by Governor Trumbull, December 1778, to the inhabitants of Connecticut, exhorting them to religion and virtue; act of the Assembly of Connecticut, April 1779, for ascertaining the quantity of grain and flour which may be supplied to the army; address of Ira Allen to the inhabitants of Vermont, July 1779; act of the Connecticut Assembly in October 1779, for raising 4000 troops to aid General Washington; declaration of Governor Trumbull, March 1781, exhorting the people to consider the invaluable liberties for which they are contending; proclamation dated October 25, 1781, and printed in New London, announcing proposals from Lord Cornwallis for a capitulation; proclamation by the President of Pennsylvania, April 1783, declaring a cessation of arms by land and sea between the United States and His Britanic Majesty.

In 1895, 1897 and 1898, Miss Helen Evertson Smith of New York City and Sharon, Conn., presented to this Society a large amount of correspondence of her grandfather, John Cotton Smith, who was governor of this state from 1812 to 1817, which period included the time of the War of 1812. Miss Smith died a few months since and in accordance with her expressed desires, further material relating to her grandfather and publications from his library have been presented to the Society.

The manuscripts recently received consist of more than 250 letters covering the period of the War of 1812; also about 675 books, pamphlets and broadsides, about 100 of which are duplicates. These books and pamphlets are miscellaneous in their nature, comprising early government documents, addresses, orations, speeches, sermons, reports of various kinds, biographies, catalogues, religious controversies, pamphlets upon the subjects of slavery, temperance, and Connecticut history, including a number of early Connecticut imprints.

Among the pamphlets are many that are of more than ordinary interest and the whole forms an exceedingly valuable collection.

Accompanying these is a portrait in crayon of Governor John Cotton Smith drawn by Charles B. J. F. de Saint Memin. This is a remarkably fine example of Saint Memin's work and forms a distinguished addition to our collection of portraits of Connecticut worthies.

Too much credit cannot be given in this connection to Rev. William B. Johnson of Norfolk, through whose kindness and efforts some parts of this collection were preserved from destruction and secured to the Society.

Miss Caroline M. Hewins, a member of this Society and for many years the honored Librarian of the Hartford Public Library, had for a long period gathered books published for children and young people. Her interest in children made the gathering of such publications a natural consequence and she took great delight in forming and constantly adding to this collection.

Under the terms of her will, these books and pamphlets were given to this Society. They number more than 3650 volumes and pamphlets and in addition there are about 1000 unbound numbers of magazines published for children. Among the pamphlets are about 750 which may be strictly classed as juvenile publications. They are the small pamphlets issued for the amusement and instruction of young children. Many of these are of much interest for their place of publication, name of publisher or for the illustrations that they contain, as well as being classics in children's literature. The whole lot forms a remarkable collection of books and pamphlets for children and young people and will place this Library well to the fore among libraries containing similar collections.

Accompanying these children's books were about 100 volumes of Annuals, Gift Books, and similar publications which were so popular nearly a century ago. These supplement the extensive collection of such books formed by Miss Hewins and presented to the Society several years since.

Mrs. Charles L. W. Pettee of Hartford, has presented us with a collection of about 90 volumes relating to the Swedenborg faith and beliefs. They include many volumes of the

writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, books relating to him and books published by or relating to the "New Church" and its beliefs. While this Society does not make a point of gathering religious works, such a collection as this upon so interesting a person as Swedenborg, is a worthy addition to its Library.

Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel has presented us with a portrait of her great uncle, William Hungerford, Esq., painted by George F. Wright. Mr. Hungerford, who resided in Hartford for the greater part of his life, was a prominent and perhaps the most learned lawyer in the state. He died June 15, 1873 in the eighthy-seventh year of his age.

Printed genealogies of the following families have been acquired during the year: Atkins, Bartlett, Bassett Ancestry, Bates, Bicknell, Blackney-Sabin Ancestry, Bond printed in 1826, Bosworth, Brackett, Burch, Burr or Bure, Burton, Busby, Castle Ancestry, Coleman, Covel, Denio, Eddy, Elwell, Flag, Frisbee, Frost, Gilmore Ancestry, Greene, Guild, Haskell, Hatch, Hawes, Hedge, Hedges, Ingersoll, Johnes, Johnson Ancestry, Leach, Ludington & Saltus, Miller, Mower, Olds, Olmsted, Peck & Adams, Putnam, Ramsden, Reynolds, Smith, Sole or Soule, Stackpole, Stone, Stowe, Tennant, Tenney Ancestry, Thrall, Tower, Trumbull, Welles, Wheldon, Wynkoop.

Twelve additions have been made to our unexcelled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They are of the dates of 1762 (2), 1776, 1781, 1784, 1785, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1799. Several of these are, so far as your librarian is aware, unique copies. In this connection it may be of interest to note that your librarian has made record of about 770 books and pamphlets printed in Connecticut during the eighteenth century which are not noted in J. Hammond Trumbull's "List" published in 1904. This "List" contains a little over 1700 titles. Of those noted in Trumbull's "List" our library possesses about 1200, and of those recorded since the publication of that work, our library possesses about 250. These figures do not take into account session laws or broadsides, of both of which the Society has good collections.

Due in part to the receipt of the collection of books and pamphlets for children and young people gathered by Miss Hewins, our accession of printed material for the year is un-

usually large. The gifts number 3301 volumes, 1786 pamphlets and 183 miscellaneous items. The purchases were 162 volumes, 463 pamphlets and three miscellaneous. This makes a total of 3463 volumes, 2249 pamphlets and 186 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 5898 items. In addition to these are the manuscripts, some groups of printed items each of which could not be readily designated other than as a "lot" (such as about 1000 scattering numbers of magazines for children in the Hewins collection) and sundry articles other than printed or manuscript matter.

The following purchases have been made with income from the various funds: Brainard fund sixteen volumes, Hoadly fund fourteen volumes, Boardman fund four volumes, Russell fund three volumes and four pamphlets. All copies of the Goldthwaite Genealogy have now been sold, and the expenditure of the balance received for them in the purchase of books for the library will end the "Goldthwaite Fund," so-called; although it will not end our pleasant recollections of Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite.

The manuscripts acquired during the year, with their sources are as follows:

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Certificates of importation of rum to New London, 1806. (4)

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Bishops' abstracts of Great Missenden parish register, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 1575-1700.

Baldwin extracts from bishops' abstracts of Buckinghamshire and Northamptonshire parish registers in Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Baldwin extracts from court rolls, Hereford, Eng.

Abstracts of early English chancery proceedings, classes 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, in which Baldwins are mentioned.

Digest of Revolutionary War pension papers of Baldwin name.

Digest of Revolutionary War pension papers of Crampton, Scranton and other names.

Journal of Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, second in command, Wellman polar expedition, 1898, 1899.

Ancestry of Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

Genealogy of the Seamon family.

Extracts from church registers of Tring, co. Herts., England, 1570-1670. (Baldwin and several other family names).

Abstracts from Calendar of State Papers, ca. 1547-1656, relating to Baldwins (4 parts).

Abstracts from Calendar of the Committee for Compounding, 1643-1660, relating to Baldwins.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Copy of Rev. Roger Viets church records, 1763-1800, made by Charles J. Hoadly in 1866.

Weather records, 1836-1852, with many historical notes, kept by Jeremy Hoadley and Charles J. Hoadly of Hartford.

Homer W. Brainard, Hartford.

Johnson family genealogy.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.

Records of the Hartford Planting Co., 1864 (to work plantations in Louisiana).

Dr. Philip D. Bunce, Hartford.

Volume of written music, about 1830.

Henry W. Erving, Hartford.

Invitation to John and Isabella Beecher Hooker's 50th wedding anniversary, Aug. 1891.

Ralph M. Grant, South Windsor.

Inscriptions from Hutchins cemetery, Danielson, Conn.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Copies of inscriptions from two small cemeteries in Brooklyn, Conn.

Copies of inscriptions from seven small cemeteries in Killingly.

Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel, Hartford.

Miscellaneous old papers of the Hungerford family.

William Hungerford's records of legal cases (3 vols.).

Old account books, 1785 to much later date (10 vols.).

Copy press letter book of a Hartford insurance co. (perhaps Ætna Live Stock Ins. Co.), 1869-1870.

Miscellaneous papers (many) and memorandum books (28) relating to Hungerford genealogy.

Hungerford genealogy (2 vols).

Hungerford genealogy (2 vols.), evidently early drafts and recopied into above.

Hungerford genealogy (2 unbound vols.) evidently a first and second draft.

East Haddam Folk Book (9 unbound vols.)

"Births, marriages and deaths recorded in vols. I, II and III of East Haddam Land Records."

"Marriage records of East Haddam Church."

"Hadlyme Church records—baptisms."

Proprietors Records of East Haddam, vols. 1, 2. (2 vols.), 1702-1804.

Millington ecclesiastical society records, 1733-1752; 1753-1773. (2 vols.).

"Thirtie Mile Iland" (Haddam) first book of town records, 1665-1707.

East Haddam vital records, from town records.

East Haddam society and town records, 1706-1739 (unbound), 1740-1765 (unbound), 1766-1820, 1820-1822; also list of freemen admitted and vital records. (4 vols.)

"Memoranda of East Haddam Land Records."

East Haddam proprietors' rights and their transfers.

East Haddam—abstracts from land records (highways).

"A true copy of the First Book of Millington Congregational Church Records."

"Hadlyme Church Records Admissions to the Church."

"Bills of Mortality East Haddam Church 1785-1850."

"Baptisms East Haddam Church 1817 to end of Chapt," 1856.

"Admissions to East Haddam Church."

"Baptisms in East Haddam Church."

"The Register Bookes" of East Haddam—abstracts only from early records.

Miscellaneous abstracts, copies and notes relating to East Haddam.

Clarke genealogy—descendants of William of Haddam.

Mrs. Frank Haviland, Framingham, Mass.

Genealogies of Bartlett, Buck, Day and numerous allied families, 3 vols.

Day family deeds, 1815-30 (6); commissions, 1818-20 (2); inventory; letter, 1819.

Newman Hungerford, Torrington.

Moody (Moodie) and Andrews (Andrus) families, Catlin family, Webb family, Hungerford family.

Alice Ingham, Chicago, Ill.

Genealogy of Ingham and allied families.

Alice Jennings, Los Angeles, Cal.

Banfield Capron, Joseph Morse and allied ancestry.

Francis T. Maxwell, Rockville.

Letter from A. B. Hawks, New York, June 12, 1837, to George Maxwell, Greenfield, Mass.

Spencer P. Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Copy of Stamford church records—1st Cong., St. Johns Epis., 1st Bapt., Meth. Epis., North Stamford Cong.

Copy of Darien congregational church records.

Edward F. Miner, Worcester, Mass.

Rolls of 7th Co. 19th regiment, Enfield, Conn., 1822, 1823 and undated; company orders, 1825-1826; Windsor deed, 1772.

Dr. Charles W. Page, Hartford.

An historical sketch of the Oneida Football Club of Boston, 1862-1865.

Dwight Porter, Malden, Mass.

Letter writen by Horace Bushnell, Jan. 9, 1865.

The late Helen E. Smith, Sharon and New York.

Copy of Pliney Smith's declaration in 1832 when applying for a pension.

Correspondence and writings of her grandfather, Gov. John Cotton Smith, 1812-1817. (250)

George B. Utley, Chicago, Ill.

Squire family genealogy.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

List of deaths in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1819-1876.

John H. Williams, Windsor.

Small autograph album, about 1872-76, mostly Hartford names.

Purchased

Account book, North Brookfield, Mass., 1827-1849.

Account book, 1769-1799; with genealogical records of Davenport family.

Bible records of Avery, Bolles, Brooks, Bullock, Corbin, Darrow, Givan, Griswold marriages, Merrick, Palmer,—Porter, Remington, Ross, Smith, of Suffield—,Southmayd, Storrs, Viets families.

Boies family record—in album of sentiments and autographs, 1828-1831, probably written in Chatham, Conn.

Record of Denslow and allied families.

Hascall family register; Hascall letters, 1845-1901 (5); Music Vale diploma to Ellen M. Hascall, May 27, 1858.

Family records of Kelsey and Stone, King, Ezekiel Phelps, Schmidt families.

Record of accident cases on Boston & Albany R. R. kept by Springfield surgeons, Oct. 1882-Nov. 1889.

Correspondence 1830-1846 and scattering to 1870 (400) and misc. papers (95) of Collins & Co. of Collinsville and Hartford.

Tax book of Episcopalian society of East Windsor on list of 1812.

Old deeds and documents of Farmington (9).

Parish visits and record of communions, Christ church, Guilford, 1899-1906.

Diary of 1864 of Josephine F. Pierce (? of Guilford) with some Pierce family records.

Hartford Co. official papers, Mittamus, Warrants, etc., 1828-1849 (many).

Diary of a South Marshfield, Mass., girl who studied and taught school in New Haven and Hartford, Conn. and Des Moines, Iowa, 1848-1851.

Three small highway tax books, probably of Middletown, 1863, 1866.

Register of East Middle Town Street district, Norwich First Society, 1840.

Deaths in Norwich, 1807-1830 recorded by Lydia Huntley; 1830-1864, 1878, 1882-1884, 1889, 1892.

Letters of John Cotton Smith Dec. 30, 1812, and Sept. 12, 1814.

Certain of the manuscripts, such as those relating to the Baldwin family, copies or abstracts of U. S. Revolutionary War pension papers and of various English records received from Evelyn B. Baldwin; the Gov. John Cotton Smith correspondence from the late Helen E. Smith; Hungerford genealogy and copies of East Haddam records from Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel, and copies of Stamford and Darien church records from Spencer P. Mead, merit special attention.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

1926. May 1. Balance on hand,	$3,275 66
Admission fees,	113 00
Annual dues,	1,090 00
Dividends,	818 25
Coupons,	51 18
Interest,	2 17
Miscellaneous,	15 75
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,252 95
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	287 98
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 12
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	246 66
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income Acct.,	131 78
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income Acct.,	217 40
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	45 03
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	288 00
	$7,884 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Adjust. of divis. subs. to Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock,	$2 75
Transfer taxes and broker's com.,	2 78
Insurance,	733 14
Postage and stationery,	96 13
Printing and binding,	220 45
Supplies and repairs,	52 34
Incidental expenses,	34 02
Book cases,	158 94
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,100 00
Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to surplus income account,	1,500 00
Transferred to income account George E. Hoadley Fund income credited previous year,	660 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,074 38
	$7,884 93

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$145 63
Transferred from General Fund,	1,500 00
	$1,645 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$1,565 33
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	80 30
	$1,645 63

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of 8 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$49 00
Sale of 20 rights Southern Ry. Co.,	14 36
Sale of 25 rights Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. com.,	103 13
Sale of 30 rights Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. pfd.,	11 25
Sale of $500 Second Liberty Loan,	501 56
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	51 00
	$730 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 sh. Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$100 00
Subscription to 1 sh. Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. com.,	75 00
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	255 30
Balance reserved for subscription to Brooklyn Edison Co. stock,	300 00
	$730 30

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$40 80
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	7 72
Coupons U. S. of A. 4th,	14 88
	$63 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$34 50
Balance income on hand,	28 90
	$63 40

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$40 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$40 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$54 86
Coupons,	72 61
Interest,	13 73
	$141 20

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$93 25
Broker's commission,	62
Balance income on hand,	47 33
	$141 20

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of $1,000 Second Liberty Loan,	$1,003 13
Sale of books,	51 00
	$1,054 13

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$1,054 13
	$1,054 13

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$12 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$12 07

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,029 00
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	7 56
	$1,256 56

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commissions,	$2 95
Transfer tax,	66
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	1,252 95
	$1,256 56

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 45 rights Consol. Gas of N. Y., com.,	$185 62
Sale 70 rights Consol. Gas of N. Y., pref.,	26 25
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	163 13
	$375 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscr. to 5 shares Consol. Gas of N. Y., com.,	$375 00

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2 30
Interest,	5 59
	$7 89

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$7 89

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$74 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$74 50

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$450 00
Interest,	572 94
Sale of books,	20 00
	$1,042 94

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,042 94

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$417 75
Coupons,	10 41
Interest,	102 12
Amount of income received from Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr.,	861 57
	$1,391 85

DISBURSEMENTS

Transfer taxes,	$ 83
Broker's commissions,	4 37
Transferred to principal account for investment,	1,300 00
Balance on hand,	86 65
	$1,391 85

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Amount received from the Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr.,	$3,223 98
Sale 80 shares Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.,	7,159 60
Sale 20 shares Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	590 00

Sale 27 shares Amer. LaFrance Fire Engine Co. com.,	259 88
Sale 3 shares Wm. A. Rogers, Ltd.,	276 00
Sale 4 shares Metropolitan Casualty Co.,	344 00
Sale 1 share City of N. Y. Insurance Co.,	272 00
Sale 1 share Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. pfd.,	125 25
Sale 5 shares National Liberty Ins. Co.,	1,984 90
Sale 4 shares Metropolitan Casualty Co.,	334 00
Sale 25 shares Victory Insurance Co.,	524 90
Sale 20 shares Fire Association of Phila.,	1,031 87
Sale 6 shares Reliance Insurance Co.,	129 73
Sale 2 shares Amer. LaFrance Fire Engine Co. pfd.,	172 00
Sale 7 shares Northwestern Tel. Co.,	348 25
Sale $600 Second Liberty Loan,	601 88
Transferred from income account,	1,300 00
	$18,678 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	$2,359 77
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,489 13
Deposited in Society for Savings,	8,868 34
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,300 00
Transferred to Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr. for subscription to 2 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Balance on hand,	461 00
	$18,678 24

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 12
	$49 12

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 12

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$15 00
Sale of books,	20 50
	$35 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$35 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$288 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$288 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$10 46
Sale of 2 rights Travelers Ins. Co.,	482 00
	$492 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	392 46
	$492 46

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2 29
Interest,	1 93
	$4 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$4 22

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$28 47
Dividends,	16 00
Interest,	3 76
	$48 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Adjust. of dividend in exch. of bonds for stock,	$3 20
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	45 03
	$48 23

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$29 84
Coupons,	38 25
Interest	15 02
	$83 11

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$44 50
Balance income on hand,	38 61
	$83 11

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$9 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$9 07

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$6 00
Sale of books,	104 00
	$110 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposit Mechanics Savings Bank,	$110 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$15 16
Interest,	3 14
	$18 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$18 30

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$17 28
Coupons,	8 50
Interest,	2 90
	$28 68

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$28 68

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$3 04

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$3 04

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Anonymous contribution,	$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$100 00

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,135 55
Dividends,	160 00
Coupons,	222 05
Interest,	12 07
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	105 48
	$2,635 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	$274 40
Salary of editor and assistants,	696 25
Broker's commissions,	7 87
Balance income on hand,	1,656 63
	$2,635 15

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$212 50
Coupons,	299 26
Sale of $5,000 Second Liberty Loan,	5,015 63
	$5,527 39

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. $3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R., 1930,	$3,055 05
Accrued interest on bonds purchased,	65 00
Broker's commission,	3 13
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	2,404 21
	$5,527 39

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$27 00
Life membership fees,	100 00
Sale of $3,000 Second Liberty Loan,	3,009 38
	$3,136 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. 30 shares Consol. Gas of N. Y., pref.,	$2,866 88
Deposited in Society for Savings,	269 50
	$3,136 38

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$28 75
Dividends,	427 75
Interest,	2 23
Book purchased now sold,	1 50
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	52 43
	$512 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$478 52
Transfer tax,	06
Broker's commission,	98
Adjust. of div. on subscrip. to 1 sh. Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2 75
Balance income on hand,	30 35
	$512 66

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$16 44
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	52 43
	$68 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$52 43
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	16 44
	$68 87

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 13 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$79 63
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	20 37
	$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscrip. to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$100 00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$127 50
Interest,	4 28
	$131 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$131 78

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$212 50
Interest,	4 90
	$217 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$217 40

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$35 19
Coupons,	4 25
Interest,	2 89
	$42 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	$30 95
Balance income on hand,	11 38
	$42 33

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$290 75
Interest,	58
	$291 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Adjust. of div. on subscrip. to Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock,	2 75
Transfer taxes,	04
Broker's commission,	56
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	287 98
	$291 33

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs.,	$12 00
Sale of 4 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	24 50
Sale of 2 rights Irving Bank & Trust Co.,	39 75
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	75 50
	$151 75

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscrip. to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	51 75
	$151 75

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$22 09
Sale of books,	3 00
	$25 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$25 09

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$347 14
Interest,	94
	$348 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Accrued int. on N. Y. Central bonds,	$39 45
Accrued int. on South. Pacif. bonds,	58 34
Broker's commission,	3 63
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	246 66
	$348 08

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of $5,800 Second Liberty Loan,	$5,818 13

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. $2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip.,	$2,066 50
Purch. $3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	665 58
	$5,818 13

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$10 00
Interest,	53
	$10 53

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	$10 53

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	$1,136 25	$1,516 25
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,105 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . . .	1,648 14	1,940 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	871 51	861 00
$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, . .	500 00	519 06
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	200 00	20 75
15 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	1,496 87	2,437 50
15 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,504 21	2,347 50
31 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	1,561 24	3,014 75
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	278 36	278 36
Cash, ...	300 00	300 00
	$13,481 58	$17,340 17

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$3,125 66	$3,125 66
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	1,845 54	1,845 54
	$4,971 20	$4,971 20

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	$1,116 25	$1,520 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	820 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	1,026 25
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	2,865 00
$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	966 25	1,038 13
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	575 20	575 20
	$7,240 83	$7,844 58

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, .	$3,055 05	$3,055 05
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	2,404 21	2,404 21
	$5,459 26	$5,459 26

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Ætna National Bank, .	$660 00	$2,700 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co. (exchanged for Phœnix National Bank), .	1,620 00	6,000 00
20 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	2,375 18	3,250 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	68 02	68 02
	$4,723 20	$12,018 02

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$289 01	$289 01

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$290 30	$311 44
Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	1,388 13	1,388 13
	$1,678 43	$1,699 57

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, ...	$301 01	$301 01

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$934 31
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	453 59	453 59
	$1,322 65	$1,387 90

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$208 74	$208 74

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$193 14	$207 63
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	206 86	206 86
	$400 00	$414 49

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$70 10	$70 10

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$337 98	$363 34
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	221 18	221 18
	$559 16	$584 52

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$96 58	$103 81
Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	69 67	69 67
	$166 25	$173 48

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	$1,249 50	$1,169 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry Co., pref., .	1,236 25	860 00
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,060 84	1,364 00
1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pref., .	100 00	122 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	2,980 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., . .	2,747 50	2,332 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	4,750 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,060 50	1,560 00
75 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, .	4,714 39	7,293 75
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,037 50
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,327 50	2,182 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	53 23	53 23
	$20,069 60	$26,703 98

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., .	$972 50	$350 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . . .	1,166 25	1,332 50
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., . .	1,456 25	1,878 00
11 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	1,268 70	1,787 50
2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co.,	352 25	664 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., .		
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	61 30	61 30
	$5,277 25	$6,073 30

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., .	$991 50	$984 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,009 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr., . .	$2,066 50	$2,066 50
$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip., . .	3,086 05	3,086 05
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	687 57	687 57
	$5,840 12	$5,840 12

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Hohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$6,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	14,377 03	14,377 03
	$21,177 03	$20,377 03

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. I

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$2,898 75	$3,114 38
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$3,000 00	$3,215 63

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. II

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of $5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$4,890 65	$5,190 63
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
	$5,000 00	$5,299 98

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., (exchanged for $400 convertable bonds), . .	$424 33	$796 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$871 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$209 00	$209 00

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$30 53	$30 53

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$35 50	$35 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND
IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank, . .	$1,932 00	$2,400 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . . .	6,318 00	8,050 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co., . . .	1,357 54	1,555 00
Balance cash on hand, ...	392 46	392 46
	$10,000 00	$12,397 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate.]

$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931, ...	$923 19	doubtful
3 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co., . .	2,100 00	$2,265 00
6 shares Ætna Insurance Co., . . .	2,940 00	3,060 00
13 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., . .	7,410 00	7,150 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	410 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., pfd., . .	32 00	doubtful
5 shares Burr Index Co., ...	10 00	doubtful
12 shares Connecticut Power Co., . . .	3,700 00	4,080 00
6 shares Continental Insurance Co., . .	780 00	924 00

5 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co., . .	$850 00	$1,125 00
14 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., . .	4,550 00	4,662 00
14 rights Hartford Electric Light Co., . .	00	560 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co., . . .	1,328 00	1,623 00
3 shares National Bank of Commerce, . .	1,149 00	1,425 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co., . .	2,720 00	3,000 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., . .	279 12	336 00
10 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., . . .	532 50	615 00
3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co., pfd., . .	255 00	240 00
1 share Hartford City Gas Light Co., pfd., .	50 00	55 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co., ...	700 00	700 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . . .	7,980 00	8,050 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., . . .	963 00	1,029 00
15 shares United States Rubber Co., com., .	796 88	853 13
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd., .	1,284 00	1,287 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co., .	143 50	152 00
4 shares Southern New England Telephone Co., ...	604 00	640 00
10 shares New England Food Products Co., pfd., ...	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company, ...	700 00	590 00
99 shares Billings & Spencer Co., . . .	00	00
⅛ share in unsecured note of C. F. Kuenhold, ...	1,026 17	1,026 17
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	1,300 00	1,300 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	2,359 77	2,359 77
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	8,868 34	8,868 34
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,489 13	5,489 13
Cash, ...	461 00	461 00
	$64,102 60	$64,435 54

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$512 83	$512 83

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$50 50	$50 50

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Connecticut Historical Society, George E. Hoadley Fund
in account with United States Security Trust Co., Agent.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$5,847 67
Dividends,	11,293 76
Coupons,	1,352 52
Interest,	2,504 53
	$20,998 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	$5 75
Mar. 27, 1925, to May 1, 1926,	454 52
Transferred to Principal Account,	16,913 50
Balance cash on hand,	3,624 71
	$20,998 48

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Hartford Electric Light Co. distribution of paid-in surplus,	$406 25
Sale of $6,000 Second Liberty Loan,	6,018 75
Transferred from Income Account,	16,913 50
	$23,338 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 2 rights Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	$250 50
Purchase $6,000 bonds New York Central R. R., 1935,	6,181 37
Purchase $2,000 bonds New York Central R. R., 1936,	2,066 50
Purchase $3,000 bonds Southern Pacific Ry. Equip.,	3,076 35
Subscrip. 30 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	3,000 00
Subscrip. 3 shares Conn. Power Co.,	300 00
Subscrip. 23 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	4,600 00
Subscrip. 5 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	500 00
Subscrip. 10 shares Phœnix Insurance Co.,	1,000 00
Subscrip. 13 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	1,300 00
Received 10 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co. in exchange for 10 shares Phœnix National Bank,	00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	220 10
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	238 77
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	221 68
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	142 19
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	241 04
	$23,338 50

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares	Ætna Insurance Co.,	$2,940 00	$3,060 00
68 shares	Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	37,400 00
35 shares	American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,175 00	5,687 50
15 shares	Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	4,425 00
100 shares	Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,600 00
3 shares	Conn. Power Co., com.,	343 75	1,020 00
20 shares	Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	24,000 00
60 shares	Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	1,950 00	5,220 00
63 shares	Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	19,800 50	39,060 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	9,981 27	21,645 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	9,981 27	21,645 00
6 shares	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	3,120 00
20 shares	Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,670 00
40 shares	National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	30,000 00
60 shares	Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	22,000 00	32,100 00
10 shares	Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,000 00
81 shares	Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	12,281 63
26 shares	U. S. Security Trust Co.,	7,280 00	12,350 00
57 shares	Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares	American Screw Co.,	190 00	144 00
27 shares	Collins Co.,	3,060 00	3,186 00
40 shares	Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	60,800 00
12 shares	New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
150 shares	Travelers Ins. Co.,	68,500 00	172,500 00
12 shares	U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,332 00
$25,000	U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	28,359 38
$2,100	Hartford Electric Light Co., notes,	2,100 00	6,720 00
$6,000	N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935,	6,181 37	6,181 37
$2,000	N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936,	2,066 50	2,066 50
$3,000	South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds,	3,076 35	3,076 35
	Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	11,000 00	11,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	5,538 23	5,538 23
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,485 88	5,485 88
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,474 63	5,474 63
	Deposit in State Savings Bank,	3,267 20	3,267 20
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,356 17	5,356 17
	Cash, Income Account,	3,624 71	3,624 71
		$315,241 70	$572,890 55

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.
Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.

Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2. 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.

Burgess, Mrs. Ketie N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.

Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J., Nov. 9, 1926.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.

Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Richard Thomas, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Leo Rich, Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.

Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.

Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Pender, Adelaide R., Meriden, March 1, 1927.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.

Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Joseph B., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.

Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.

White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
White, Russell Bennett, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Rev. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	1	—
Alden Kindred of America,	Taunton, Mass.,	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	3	1	1
American Historical Assoc.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
American Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Soc.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	3	—	—
Andrew, A. Piatt,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Andrews, Frank D.,	Vineland, N. J.,	1	—	—
Anonymous,		3	12	—
Arnold, H. V.,	Larimore, N. D.,	1	—	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bartlett, Lucius W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	4	7	1
Beers, Robert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Belknap, Edward L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	4	—
Bird, G. Burton,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Bissell, F. Clarence,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Booth, Charles E.,	Poughk'psie, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Boston University,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	8	1
Brainerd, Mrs. Amaziah,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	2	—
Bryan, George S.,	Brookfield Ctr., Ct.,	1	—	—
Burke, Miss Caroline E.,	Seattle, Wash.,	1	—	—
Bunce, Dr. Philip D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	12	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	2	54	13
Cambridge Historical Society,	Cambridge, Mass.,	2	2	—
Canadian Government,	Ottawa, Canada,	3	—	—
Carnegie Endowment for Peace,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Carnegie Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W.,	Hampton, Conn.,	—	1	—
Case, James R.,	Danbury, Conn.,	—	2	—
Cheney, Mrs. Louis R. and Eliza R. Stickney,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Chicago Historical Society,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Collins Company, The,	Collinsville, Conn.,	1	—	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	3	3	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Society D. A. R.,	Southington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Cummings, Miss Alice T.,	W. Hartford, Ct.,	2	11	—
Daboll, Ernest C.,	New London, Ct.,	—	1	—
del Valle, Francisco G.,	Havana, Cuba,	—	1	—
Department of Education,	Charleston, W. Va.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Dow, George Francis, - - - - -	Topsfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Dusenbury, Mrs. Rebecca P., - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn.,	—	2	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Ellis, James A., - - - - - -	Cromwell, Conn., -	4	—	—
Elston, James S., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eno, Joel N., - - - - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Essex Institute, - - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - -	1	1	—
Farlow, Mrs. John W., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	41	63
Gay, Frank B., - - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct.,	3	17	2
General Hospital Society of Conn., -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	7	7	—
Georgia Historical Society, - - -	Savannah, Ga., -	1	—	—
Gilmore, Pascal P., - - - - - -	Bucksport, Me., -	—	1	—
Goodwin, Charles A., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Gorton, L. Belle, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation,	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Hansel, Mrs. Harriet D., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Hartford Public Library, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation, -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	1	—
Hawes, Frank M., - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	9	—
Hewins, Caroline M., Bequest of, -		2899	866	—
Historical and Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, O., - -	1	—	—
Historical Society of Montana, - -	Helena, Mont., -	—	1	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,-	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	1	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, - - - - -	Torrington, Conn.,	1	—	3
Indian Rights Assoc., - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Commission, -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	—	—
Indiana University, - - - - - -	Bloomington, Ind.,	1	—	—
Instituto Historico e Geographico, -	Porto Alegre. Brazil	3	—	—
Japan Society, - - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Jewish Advocate, The, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Keogh, Chester Henry, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Kiel, Herman Gottlieb, - - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Kilpatrick, Mrs. Marian D., - -	Beatrice, Neb., -	—	—	8
Kongl. Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad., -	Stockholm, Sweden	1	7	—
Laval University, - - - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	—	—
Lewis Institute, - - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Library of Congress, - - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
Lindenwood College, - - - - -	St. Charles, Mo., -	—	1	—
Lineberger, Walter F., - - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
Lines, H. Wales, - - - - - -	Meriden, Conn., -	—	—	1
Louisiana Historical Society, - -	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Lowell Historical Society, - - -	Lowell, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Ludington, Charles H., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	3	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	—	—
Miller, Frank E., - - - - - -	Lowville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	St. Paul, Minn., -	2	—	—
Mississippi Valley Hist. Assoc., -	Cedar Rapids, Ia., -	1	—	—
National Museum, - - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	2	2	—
National Society D. A. R., - - -	Washington, D. C.,	4	—	—
Neifert, William W., - - - -	Dayton, Ohio, - -	—	1	—
New England Historic Genealogical Society, - - - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	1	—
New England Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H., -	—	4	—
New Haven Colony Historical Society, - - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	2	—
New Jersey Historical Society, - -	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New York Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
New York Public Library, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	—	—
New York State Library, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Newport Historical Society, - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	3	—
Newton, Rev. W. M., - - - -	Cotuit, Mass., - -	—	—	1
Oberlin College, - - - - - -	Oberlin, Ohio, - -	—	3	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - -	Toronto, Canada, -	2	1	—
Page, Charles W., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Parsons, Francis, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Paxton, Henry D., - - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Peabody, Frederick W., - - -	Ashburnham, Mass.	—	1	—
Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Pettee, Mrs. Charles L. W., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	92	—	—
Provincial Museum, - - - - -	Victoria, Canada, -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - - -	Adelaide, So. Aust.,	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Public Library, - - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	5	—	—
Public Library, - - - - - - -	Westerly, R. I., -	—	1	—
Public Museum, - - - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	2	—
Reynolds Family Assoc., - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Rhinelander Refrigerator Co., - -	Rhinelander, Wis.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society, -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Elisha E., - - -	Norwich, Conn., -	—	—	1
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Royce, Caroline H., - -	Westport, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Royce, Helen E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Rutherford, Mildred L., - - -	Athens, Ga., - -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Secord, William R., - - - - -	Milford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Sesquicentennial, - - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	—	1
Shriver, Mrs. C. M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Smith, The late Helen E., - - -	Sharon & N. York.,	43	568	66
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C.,	4	8	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Society of Mayflower Descendants, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Southern New England Telephone Co., - - - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	20	4	—
Spiess, Mathias, - - - - - -	Manchester, Conn.,	1	—	—
Spivey, Thomas S., - - - - - -	Beverly Hills, Cal.,	2	—	—
Stanford University, - - - -	Stanford, Calif., -	1	—	—
Starkie, William A., - - - -	E. Hartford, Ct., -	1	—	—
Starr, Edward C., - - - - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	1	—
Starr, Frank F., - - - - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	—	—	4
State Archaeolog. and Historical Society, - - - - - - -	Columbus, Ohio, -	5	—	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	3	1
State Department of Health, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
State Historical Assoc., - - -	Albany, N. Y., - -	1	1	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	5	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	2	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - - - - -	Concord, N. H., -	—	1	—
State Library, - - - - - - -	Richmond, Va., -	1	1	—
State Museum, - - - - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
State of Connecticut, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	13	2	11
Stickney, Eliza R. and Mrs. Louis R. Cheney, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Stone, Jane E. and Elizabeth, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Strong, James F., - - - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Sullivan, Mary M., Chapter U. D. C.,	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Symonds, Robert H., - - - - -	Warehouse Pt., Ct.,	1	—	—
Tanner, Dr. H. B., - - - - - -	Eastland, Texas, -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Thompson, Whitefield N., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Thrall, Nelson C., - - - - - -	Stony Point, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Tillotson, Edward S., - - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	2	—
Tower, Walter L., - - - - - -	Dalton, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Trinity College, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Tuttle, Jane, - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	6	1
Union Central Life Ins. Co., - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Unitarian Historical Society, - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
University of California, - - -	Berkeley, Cal., -	2	1	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	2	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
University of Iowa, - - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	—	1	—
University of Missouri, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	—	5	—
University of North Carolina, - -	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	—	2	—
University of Pennsylvania, - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	3	—	—
University of State of New York, -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	1	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	—	12	—
Venezuela, Government of, - - -	Caracas, Ven., - -	—	3	—
Vermont Historical Society, - -	Montpelier, Vt., -	1	—	—
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, - - - - - - - -	Vineland, N. J., -	—	1	—
Ward, Rev. George K., - - -	Bronxville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Washington Univ. State Historical Society, - - - - - - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	3	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - -	Newington, Conn.,-	1	—	—
Welles, Lemuel A., - - - - - -	Bronxville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Wells, Charles T., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	1
Wesleyan University, - - - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	2	3	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	1	—
White, Henry C., - - - - - -	Athens, Ga., - -	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - - - - -	Elmhurst, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	227
Wilson, Alfred E., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wyoming Histor. and Geolog. Society, - - - - - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	1	—	—
Yale University, - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	4	2	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 38-42.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1928

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 23, 1928

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1928

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 23, 1928.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

WARREN S. ARCHIBALD, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

ARTHUR P. DAY, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, ... WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, ... WEST HARTFORD
JOHN H. BELDEN, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE,	PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER,	HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES,	HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES,	NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	HARTFORD
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

WALTER H. CLARK,	HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN,	HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

During the last year thirty-eight persons have been elected to active membership; one annual member has become a life member; nine, including one life member, have died; seven have resigned, and a few have been dropped for non-payment of dues. Our present membership, the largest in our history, is five hundred and forty-two; composed of twenty members ex officio, two of whom are also on our active membership roll; five hundred and twenty-two active members, of whom thirty are members for life, one corresponding and one honorary member.

Through the removal of Richard M. G. Potter to Boston the Society has lost a valuable worker, as he was the active and efficient chairman of the Committee on Monthly Papers.

The nine members who have died during the year are:

William B. Clark, for many years President of The Aetna Insurance Company, admitted in October, 1890, died August 6th, 1927.

Henry Marshall Sperry of Hartford, a prominent banker, admitted May 1906, died February 21, 1928.

Mary Hall, of Hartford, a life member, an attorney, and well known for her philanthropic work, especially in connection with the Good Will Club, admitted in October, 1890, died November 15th, 1927.

Asahel Johnson Wright, of Hartford, long connected with the State Board of Education, admitted in November, 1904, died August 18th, 1927.

William F. Henney, a prominent attorney and sometime mayor of Hartford, admitted in May, 1907, died February 7th, 1928.

Meigs Heywood Whaples, a prominent citizen and for many years a banker in Hartford, admitted November, 1889, died May 15th, 1928.

Charles Frederick Brooker of Ansonia, a man well known in business and politics and a generous philanthropist, admitted in December, 1920, died December 20th, 1926.

Bertram G. Work of New York City, President of the Goodrich Rubber Company, admitted in February, 1922, died August 31, 1927.

Harry Sidons Mowbray of Washington, a distinguished artist, admitted in February, 1912, died January 13th, 1928.

Some of the activities of the Society noted by the Recording Secretary are that "the Society made protest against the proposal to change the name of the plot of ground now known as Lafayette Square.

"The President of the Society spoke at the January meeting on the problem of a new building for the Society.

"The President and Mr. Godard reported upon the meeting of the American Historical Association held in Washington, and the endowment fund now being raised by the Association. The President also spoke criticising the present tendency of some writers on American History to deprecate the acts and persons of our early settlers and patriots.

"George H. Cohen, Chairman of a committee appointed by the Hartford Chamber of Commerce to prepare and publish a list of places and objects of historical interest and of public monuments and other memorials in Hartford, requested the interest and assistance of this Society and its members in this work."

The monthly papers presented have been:

At the October meeting, Professor William E. Buckley of the Hartford Public High School, "The Hartford Convention."

At the November meeting, Rev. Quincey Blakely of Farmington, "Some Contrasts of One Hundred and Fifty Years as Illustrated in the Annals of Farmington."

At the December meeting, Rev. Warren S. Archibald, "Jonathan Edwards."

At the January meeting, Professor William C. Willoughby, "Race Relationships; a Study in Fundamental Principles."

At the February meeting, Charles E. Goodspeed of Boston, "Some Felicities of Book Selling."

At the March meeting, Professor Frank Cole Babbitt, Ph.D., "The Epic of America."

At the April meeting, Charles J. Bennett, "Quaint and Odd Corners of Connecticut."

At the May meeting, William B. Goodwin, "The History of Saybrook."

In these annual addresses, which the President of the Society is required by its by-laws to "provide", the urgency of constructing a fireproof building for the preservation of the Society's priceless historical treasures has been mentioned many times. At length funds are in hand which are nearly, or quite adequate for this purpose. Amounts given or bequeathed to the Society, designated for the erection of a fireproof building, with their accumulations, have reached a total of approximately $850,000.

No definite progress, however, has been made toward providing the structure so desperately needed, for several reasons. One is that the Connecticut Historical Society owns no land here, and another is that it has a permanent right of tenancy bestowed in the trust deed given by Daniel Wadsworth, wherein he specified that one-third of the building to be erected should be occupied by the Connecticut Historical Society. Obviously, then, for the Society to abandon this place would not be in accord with the intention of Daniel Wadsworth in giving the land, nor would it be in accord with the purpose of David Watkinson, who directed in making his generous gift for founding the Watkinson Library that the Library should be maintained in physical association with the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society. On account of ethical considerations, therefore, as well as for those of expediency, it has seemed improper for the Connecticut Historical Society to contemplate moving to another site, and members of the Society who have expressed their views on the subject have without exception held this opinion.

The initiative in planning for a suitable building here rests entirely with the trustees of the Wadsworth Atheneum, who have title to the real estate. Precipitate action is inadvisable in a project of such magnitude and with so many complications as appear in the problem of providing suitable accommodations for the several organizations grouped together on this ground, and thus it is that no definite arrangement has yet been made. One plan that might permit prompt action on the part of the Connecticut Historical Society, which seems not entirely chimerical is that the Society exchange funds for possession of the remainder of the original Atheneum Building, and then proceed to convert it into a fireproof structure. Action in some way is urgent, not only for the safe-keeping of the present possessions of the Historical Society, but also for the purpose of removing an obstacle to the making of more gifts by persons who may be deterred from transferring valuable things to the present rooms of the Society by fear of the fire hazard which now exists.

George C. F. Williams,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Every thing that can be said concerning the crowded condition of our rooms and the pressing and continually increasing need for better facilities and more room for our library and other treasures has already been said, and I will forbear further comment on the subject.

As has from time to time been the case in previous years, many words in praise of the library have been heard from our readers during the year. One reader from the capital city of another New England state said recently, that she found historical books relating to her own state on our shelves which she could not find in the libraries of her home city. Your librarian assumes to himself no special credit for these remarks, beyond the fact that it has been his aim for years to consistantly follow a certain line in the matter of purchases for the library. The foundation for a good historical library was laid many years ago and we have grown with time, as facilities and funds would permit. The addition during recent years of a large amount of genealogical material in manuscript has added much to the usefulness of the library, as well as greatly increasing the labor necessary to care for it.

The number of readers during the year was 3296. This is slightly less than the number for the preceding year; but is equal to the average for the three years previous to that. Some other libraries have noted a decrease in the number of readers during the past year. The seasonal and climatic variations from year to year appear to have an effect upon the reading public.

During the year now closing there have been no large gifts of books or pamphlets, such as came during the previous year from Miss Hewin's estate, and in consequence the total of our accessions for the year seems by comparison to be very small. We have received by gift 531 volumes, 424 pamphlets and 149

miscellaneous; by purchase we have acquired 132 volumes, 240 pamphlets and five miscellaneous. This makes a total of 663 volumes, 664 pamphlets and 154 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1481 items. Among the purchases are five volumes credited to the William F. J. Boardman fund, six to the Lucy A. Brainard fund, five to the Goldthwaite fund and seven to the Charles J. Hoadly fund. In addition to the above accessions are the numerous manuscripts listed on the pages which follow and a number of historical objects, the more important of which will be mentioned.

The manuscripts acquired during the year, with their sources, are as follows:

Mrs. Leon R. Abbe, Enfield.
Enfield soldiers and their service in the American Revolution.

Arthur Adams, Hartford.
Christ Church, Guilford, account of expenses of communion and credit by contributions, 1800-1810.
Annual record and Orange register for 1856. (Vital records and miscellaneous happenings, etc.) by J. S. Pardee.

Leverett Belknap, Hartford.
Asylum Street and avenue fifty years ago by Charles H. J. Bliss.

Mrs. Edward M. Bentley, Lawrence, N. Y.
William Bentley of Lebanon and his descendants.

Burton W. Bolles, Hartford.
Family record of Michael Griswold of Wethersfield, 1693-1715.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.
Letter, Maj. Marsh Ely, Lyme, Apr. 8, 1814, to "the Officer commanding the Marren forces in Connecticut river".
"Disaster of Pettipague", Apr. 8, 1814; as printed (with errors) in New London Gazette.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.
Diary of Henry H. Adams, Co. G. 16th C. V., while in Andersonville prison, where he died.

Mrs. Harriet M. Brigham, Hartford.
Record of the descendants of William and Abigail Storrs, by Henry C. Storrs.

Frederick S. Camp, Hartford.
His ancestral lines.

Herman Churchill, Kingston, R. I.
From generation to generation: an ancestral record. Kingston. 1925.

Henry W. Erving, West Hartford.

Letter, Susan Vaughn, East Greenwich, to Willber Vaughn, San Francisco, March 3, 1850.

Mrs. Charles E. Gilbert, Hartford.

Langdon family of Hartford, data of recent years.

Crane family of New Jersey.

Charles E. Goodspeed, Boston, Mass.

Letter from Maj. Waterman Clift, New York, Sept. 7, 1776, to his wife, Plainfield, Conn. (Slightly imperfect.)

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.

Hartford writs and accompanying papers, ca. 1804. (150)

Mrs. Abbie Johnston Grosvenor, Richmond, Ind.

Genealogical line of the Grosvenor family of Richmond, Ind.

Grosvenor-Johnson-Bates ancestral line.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Inscriptions from Fuller cemetery, Sterling.

Porter family of Windsor (1 page).

Record of service of members (50) of Denslow family in Revolution and War of 1812.

List and location map of cemeteries in Killingly. Photostat copy.

Robert Bell Harvey, Hartford.

Several family letters written about 1810 from Ireland.

Estate of Newman Hungerford, Torrington.

Genealogical and other papers relating to Hungerford and Catlin families.

Geneaology of the Hungerford family in England.

William Andrews and his descendants.

John Moody and his descendants.

Hungerford Genealogy, vols. 1, 2, by C. C. Hungerford.

Hungerford genealogy.

Catlin genealogy by C. C. Hungerford. (2 copies.)

Hungerford family, miscellaneous notes.

Cooke genealogy by Rollin H. Cooke.

"The Joseph Cook family record". Copy.

Cooke and Wadsworth family notes by C. C. Hungerford.

Harwinton rate bills, 1777, 1778.

Sermons by Rev. Joshua Williams of Harwinton, ca. 1790-(?1799).

Discovery by the late Dr. Horace Wells of the applicability of nitrous oxide gas in surgical operations, by Isaac Toucey.

Catlin family papers; letters, ca. 1800-1880; deeds (45), some Harwinton town and church; also turnpike.

Catlin family papers; letters, ca. 1820-1870 (125); deeds (50); Abijah Catlin's estate, etc.

Autographs (ca. 70), principally of Civil War period; most of them written on cards.

Inscriptions copied from East and South cemeteries in Harwinton.

Estate of Mrs. Frances Andrus Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) Montclair, N. J.

Pedigree in England of the Haynes family of Copford. Signed by George Harrison, Windsor herald.

Otto Miller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Copy of ancient Harlakenden family pedigree.

Mrs. Howard D. Moss, Cheshire, Conn.

Chronology of Richard Beach "ye pilgrim".
John Beach, 1643.
Index to descendants of pilgrim John Beach, of New Haven, 1643.
Chronology of Thomas Beach, ye pilgrim.
Dea. John Beach of Goshen (and other families).
Extracts from records of sundry towns relating to Beach family.
Historical index.
Beach—"Addresses, Circulars sent, Biographies & Strays".
"Beach names from genealogies and directories".
Beach family, copies from Orcutt's History of Stratford.
Beach family, "Strays," vols. 1, 2.
Beach family "Marriages as Recorded in 1st Book of Strays."
Beach family "Index Strays No. 2," "Marriages Strays No. 2."
Beach marriages (evidently copied from some printed or written volume).
"Ye Ancestors of Joseph P. Beach."
Ancestors of Joseph P. Beach (arranged by places of residence).
Beach family, miscellaneous, vols. 1, 2, 3.
Box containing scattering Beach data; note books; miscellaneous data.
"Cheshire church records and Cheshire residents in 1753."
Fordham family.
Betts family.
Brewster family.
All the above by Joseph P. Beach
"Records No. 1"—Beach family; Wallingford and Cheshire records.
Obil Beach and his descendants.
Baptisms in Cheshire by Rev. John Foote.
Cheshire Congregational Church, 1840, by Erastus Colton.
Bible record of Hitchcock family.
Bradley family.
Hall family.

Dexter North, Washington, D. C.

A Woodford line. (in New York State).

Frederick Calvin Norton, Hartford.

Records of Fourth ecclesiastical Society, Guilford, 1737-1753.

Charles W. Page, Hartford.

The Good Will Club.

Howard Palmer, New London.
Three letters (A. L. S.) and one document (D. S.), 1773-1788), of John Ledyard. Photostat copies.

Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, Hartford.
Descendants of Thomas and Jane Sotheran Crosby: (two different lines, both to New York State).

Lewis W. Ripley, Glastonbury.
Bible record of Ripley family. Photostat copy.

Helen E. Royce, Hartford.
A few Phelps epitaphs.

Malcolm D. Rudd, Hartford.
Franklin, Conn., cemetery inscriptions—additional.

Conn. Society of Mayflower Descendants, Hartford.
Extensive genealogy of the Kinney or Kinne family by Mrs. Eliza (White) Osgood.
Geneaology of the Paine (Payne) family by Mrs. Eliza (White) Osgood.

Ada M. Stearns, Hartford.
Correspondence of Edwin Stearns (hundreds of letters, and documents on banking and Middlesex Quarry Co.); also some correspondence of Noah A. Phelps (ca. 75), 1819-1850.

Mary Clemmer Tracy, Passaic, N. J.
Tracy family correspondence, 1798-1829. (22)

Tucker & Goodwin, Hartford.
Organization certificate of Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Hartford, June 13, 1865.
Day book of Daniel Winship of Hartford, 1800-1807.

Mabel C. Tuller, Hartford.
Photograph of letter from John Tuller, Simsbury, to Samuel Tuller, April 12, 1712.

The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt.
Religious journal of Mary C. Hurlbut, 1830-1836.
Biographical sketch and sermons of and by Charles Miller.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.
Document signed by 19 persons organizing church (at Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1710.).

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.
Letters (7) and papers (2) of the Hale family of Glastonbury.
Notes on Collier family genealogy.
Inscriptions from Meeting-house green cemetery, North Winfield, N. Y.

Record of deaths in North Winfield and vicinity, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1861-1892.

List of names from court docket of Anson P. Fairchild, West Winfield, N. Y., 1839-40.

Huntley family Bible record. Copy.

Bible record of Huntley and Thomas families. Copy.

Bible records (2) of Bacon family and of Holdridge family. Copies.

Purchased

Middletown families, compiled; vol. 1.

Middletown families, compiled; vol. 2.

Middletown deeds, abstracts, 1650-1750; vol. 3.

Middletown families, compiled, and Chatham town records, marriages and births; vol. 4.

Middletown First church records (and index vol.), and Middletown town records 1652-1655; vol. 5.

Middletown First church records, and Middletown and Portland inscriptions; vol. 6.

Portland, Cromwell, Middlefield and Middletown church records, etc.; vol. 7.

Genealogical notes of early New England settlers; vol. 8.

Maps and plots of Middletown.

Notes on the Alsop family.

Tryon genealogy.

Notes of the Cotton family.

Kirby family.

Thomas Hurlbert and his descendants.

Genealogy of the Southmayd family. (2 copies)

Notes on the Stow family; with other notes by Warren P. Stow; and some notes on allied families.

Russell genealogy.

Notes on the Harris family.

Starr family.

Rainey or Ranny family.

Notes on the Strong family.

Relating to the Gilbert family.

Miscellaneous notes on Stearns families.

Miscellaneous notes on Coleman families.

Gleason family.

Miscellaneous notes on Ward families.

Miscellaneous notes on Howell family.

Miscellaneous notes on Paine families.

Cook family.

Notes on Barnes family.

Notes on the Gaylord family.

Notes on the Butler family.

Notes on Burnham family.

Notes on the Phillips family.
Wetmore and Whitmore families of Middletown.
Notes on the Bush family.
Notes on the Bacon family.
Higbe genealogy.
Hall genealogy.
Notes on Spencer family.
Notes on the Robins family.
Talcott family.
Notes on Brown families.
Notes on the Cooper family.
Miscellaneous notes on the Crane family.
Notes on the Woodward family.
Notes on Chauncey family.
Notes on Goodwin family.
Letters, miscellaneous political writings, account book, etc. All the above by Edwin Stearns
Newell genealogy by Lott Newell.
Record book of the Pittston, Pa. baptist church, 1833-1875.
Account book of John W. Sumner of Collinsville, ca. 1850-1855; with Gleason family record.
Notes and drafts of appendices by Noah A. Phelps for his History of Simsbury.
Grannis ancestral line.
Sellew family record.
Diary kept by William B. Tully, Saybrook, 1879, 1882.
Autobiography of Major Samuel Gregg, 1806. Copy made 1927.
Records of debating club in South school district, Wolcott, Conn., Nov. 1853-Jan. 1855.
Eddy family record.
Alden family record.
Bible records of Austin-Wetmore, Barrett, Glazier, Jacobs, Kidd, Loomis, Morse, Nash, Paige, Rathburn, Risley, Winchell families.

Several of the manuscripts deserve more than passing notice. The Kinney family genealogy is extensive and very carefully compiled and arranged, the typewritten manuscript filling five boxes, each four inches deep—this in addition to the first hand-written draft and to the numerous copies of records and note books from which it was compiled. Unfortunately the genealogy appears to be incomplete, some of the lines not being carried out. Whether Mrs. Osgood had failed to compile these lines, or whether some portions of her manuscript were lost at the time of her death, will probably never be known.

The Beach genealogical manuscript is extensive and evidently represents years of painstaking labor by its compiler Joseph P. Beach, the able historian of Cheshire.

Genealogies of the Hungerford, Catlin and other families were received from the estate of Newman Hungerford.

Copies of Middletown vital records and numerous genealogies in manuscript compiled by Edwin Stearns, a former vice-president of the Society, which were placed with us some years since as a deposit, have been purchased recently. Since that time Ada M. Stearns, a relative of Edwin, and a member of the Society, has presented us with his correspondence, consisting of hundreds of letters and documents covering nearly half a century previous to the close of the Civil War. Mr. Stearns held important state offices, was interested in the stone quarries at Portland and was prominent in politics.

The letter addressed to the officer commanding the British party which burned the shipping at Essex is quaint and contains interesting historical information.

A notable deposit received from Joseph K. Hooker, trustee, of Hartford is a thick volume of manuscript containing on sixty-eight pages memoranda of a religious or ecclesiastical nature in the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Hooker, one of the founders and the first minister of Hartford. His title for the volume reads "Miscellaneorum liber. Severall things gathered out of severall authors according as they were borrowed & read over." The volume also contains much writing believed to be by Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, son of Rev. Thomas, and many entries of Hooker family records. It is to be regretted that in the past a few leaves have been cut out and presented to different societies or persons. The inference after examining the book is that the entries by Rev. Thomas Hooker were made before he came to America.

Other deposits include the original record of burials in North Canton cemetery, 1754-1855; and the silver communion service of Immanual Congregational Church, formerly the Pearl Street Church, of Hartford, consisting of fourteen pieces. This service is about seventy-five years old.

Among curious and rare publications that have come to hand may be mentioned a Life of Abraham Lincoln in the

Welsh language printed in Pottsville, Pa., 1860; Sketches of William Miller by J. White, 1875; broadside poem on the Battle of Stonington, printed about 1820; Diary of Caroline Cowles Richards, 1852-1872, while living in New York state; Genealogical record of the Schwenkfelders; Address on Abraham Lincoln at Greenwich, Conn., April 1865, by William H. H. Murray; Emblems of mortality, first American edition, Hartford, 1801, with cuts by Anderson; Thomas Walter's Sermon on regular singing, Boston, 1722; Uncle Tom in England (1852).

Ada M. Stearns gave an interesting collection of some forty broadside programmes or handbills of entertainments or shows of about 1850, many of them given in Middletown; also a number of Connecticut political broadsides and a collection of state publications and other pamphlets.

Publications of Connecticut interest include Gravestones of Early New England by Forbes; Beginnings of money in Connecticut by Nettels; More chronicles of a pioneer school (in Litchfield) by Vanderpool; Genealogical and biographical records (of Connecticut); History of the Regicides in New England by Welles; Century sermon at Bethel by Hickok; Windham's story by W. L. Weaver, 1892, mounted newspaper clippings; Families of ancient New Haven, vol. 4, by Jacobus; History of Ridgefield by Rockwell; Life of Junius Smith by Pond.

Other publications which may be mentioned are five volumes of Vital records of Massachusetts towns; Diary of Matthew Patton of Bedford, N. H., 1754-1788; nine volumes and pamphlets relating to Vermont's sesqui-centennial; a number of local histories of New York state towns; Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants Year Book, giving ancestral lines of many Connecticut families.

The Museum of the American Indian in New York City has presented us with eighty of its publications, almost a complete set, including the Contributions, Indian notes and monographs, Miscellaneous, Indian notes and Leaflets. These publications form an important addition to our library.

The Farmer's Diary or United States almanack for 1791 by Joseph Leland, printed at Danbury, is the only eighteenth

century Connecticut imprint added to the library during the year.

Sidney Cowen Carpenter of Hartford has presented portraits of his great grand parents Judge Esek Cowen (b. 1784, d. 1844) and Katharine (Berry) Cowen of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Both were painted by Nelson Cook, that of Judge Cowen in 1847 and that of Mrs. Cowen in 1858. Judge Cowen was admitted to the New York state bar in 1810, was appointed a circuit judge in 1828, resigned to become a judge of the supreme court in 1835 where he continued to serve until his death. He was widely known by his published "Treatise on the practice in justice courts" and his "Notes on Phillips' Evidence."

A bequest from Frances Andrus Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) who died in Montclair, N. J., September 16, 1927, includes a portrait of Elisha Lord of Hartford, said to have been painted while he was attending Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1718, receiving his degree at Wethersfield, where some of the students had been located for two years. He was born in 1701 and died in 1725; so the portrait, which is that of a young man, was probably painted when he was not more than seventeen years old. The Society has for more than eighty years possessed a portrait (copy) of Mary Lord, born in 1702, sister of Elisha, the original of which is said to have been painted in 1720, and it may be assumed that both portraits are the work of the same unidentified artist. Accompanying the portrait is a very old framed painting of the Lord family arms done in the form of a hatchment. It may date back to the time of Elisha's death, although that of course is only a surmise.

Another bequest, from Miss Annie M. Johnson of Bristol, includes a silver pepper castor, octagonal in shape with pointed top and handle on side, which bears the maker's mark of "Jacob Hurd"; three small silver spoons; a pewter platter by Danforth and a pewter beaker; two large platters bearing the name of James Tams & Co. Philadelphia, one of them marked "Pompeii" the other "Roscius".

Mr. Godard has presented us with examples of the Connecticut Sesqui-Centennial medal carrying the statue of Nathan Hale, and of the "Old Newgate Prison" medal struck

on the occasion of the American Nuismatic Association's meeting in Hartford. A number of other medals have been received from other sources.

The volume of Particular Court records noted in my last report is still dragging its weary way through the press. For this the ever increasing duties of your librarian and editor as well as numerous vexatious delays and errors on the part of the printer must be held responsible. The text is now all in page proof and with the exception of a few pages has been corrected and approved. Index slips for more than three-fourths of it have already been written.

Our only publication during the year has been the "annual report," a pamphlet of 80 pages.

Our genealogical section has been increased by the addition of fifty-two printed works. These vary in size from a single sheet to two thick volumes. The families to which they relate are: Adams, Allis, Beach (2), Bentley, Brace, Bradley, Breed or Bread, Brigham, Bronson, Cabot, Chester, Clarke, Clement, Dart, Davis, Dixon-Williams Ancestry, Eddy, Edgerton, Fishback, Foreman (Farman, Forman), Fowler, Gage, Harmon, Hatch, Haven, Hayes, Haynes (2), Higby, Holloway, Knox, Leonard-Thompson-Haskell, Lord Ancestry, Lum, Maskell, Mathews (Mathes), Morris, Osgood, Otis, Otis-Collins Ancestry, Pardee, Pomeroy, Roe, Savage & Tisdale, Skilton, Stark, Stone, Wayne, Welles, Whitney-Johnson Ancestry, Williams, Wyman.

Newman Hungerford, a life member of the Society, was admitted to membership November 7, 1899. He was formerly a resident of Hartford; but for the last few years had resided in Torrington, where he died May 8, 1927. In the seventh clause of his will he bequeathed to the Society "all my collected coins and medals" together with "the sum of Two Thousand Dollars" to continue and care for the collection. Although permission is given to expend a portion of this sum if necessary, it was evidently the testator's desire that this principal sum should be kept intact and only the income of it used. This desire the Society will doubtless respect, probably by a formal vote.

Upon arranging the collection of coins, which consists almost entirely of issues by the United States or by or for

some of the earlier Colonies or states, it appeared that there were numerous lacunae in some of the sets, which Mr. Hungerford apparently had not found time or opportunity to fill. In order that these sets might be made more nearly complete, the Society made a special appropriation for the purpose from other funds, which might be expended at once before income from Mr. Hungerford's bequest became available.

Coins purchased with this special appropriation, a few from the collection gathered by our former librarian Rev. Thomas Robbins, a few recently presented by several members of the Society and a number loaned by another member have been united with the Hungerford collection. With a few exceptions, the coins have been listed on cards and the source of each one noted. It appears to have been Mr. Hungerford's ambition to secure two specimens of each coin in order to show at the same time both the obverse and reverse sides. This plan has been continued to some extent in making additions to the collection.

The collection at this time may be roughly summarized as follows:

Issues of separate colonies or states, including Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey and Virginia.

Other colonial issues, including the Fugio, Nova Constellatio, Washington and Wood.

Half cents, each year of issue, two examples of more than half of them and a number of varieties, many in uncirculated or mint state.

Large cents, each year of issue, two examples of almost every year and many varieties, many in fine and some in uncirculated or mint state.

Hard times tokens of the period of 1837, about forty issues, two specimens of many of them.

Small cents, two of each year and mint and a number of types of the early years, the majority of them in proof, others in uncirculated or mint state.

Civil War tokens, nearly three hundred issues or varieties, two examples of many of them.

Two cents, two of each year of issue and a variety of one year, the majority of them in proof, others in mint state.

Three cents nickel, two of each year of issue and a variety of one year, all in proof state.

Five cents nickel, two of each year, type and mint (with one possible exception) of issue, the majority of the earlier ones in proof, the later ones in uncirculated or mint state.

Three cents silver, each year and mint of issue, two examples of each of a majority of the issues, some of them in proof state.

Five cents silver, each year of issue with three exceptions and each mint of those years with eight exceptions, two examples of each of three fourths of the issues, and a number of varieties, many in uncirculated and a few in proof state.

Dimes, each year of issue with five exceptions, many with mint marks and a few varieties, two examples of each of more than two thirds of the issues, some in uncirculated or mint state and a few in proof state.

Twenty cents, each year of issue in proof state, a second example of half of the years of issue and two with mint marks.

Quarters, more than two thirds of the years of issue, two examples of half of them, many with mint marks.

Halves, three fourths of the years of issue, two examples of almost three fifths of these, many with mint marks, many in uncirculated and more than one third of the years in proof state.

Dollars, more than one third of the years of issue, a few of them in proof state.

Trade dollars, each year of issue with two exceptions, a few with mint marks and a few in proof state.

Commemorative coins in silver, the quarter, the dollar and the twenty three issues or varieties of half dollars, two specimens of each, all in uncirculated or mint state.

Commemorative coins in gold, thirteen issues or varieties, dated from 1903 to 1926, of denominations from twenty-five cents to two and a half dollars, all in mint state.

In addition to the above, there are numerous duplicates of the copper, bronze and nickel coins which can from time to time be disposed of to increase and benefit the general collection. The medals and badges some two hundred in number, including many that are of beauty and interest, have not yet been arranged or listed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,
Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

1927. May 1. Balance on hand,	$2,074 38
Admission fees,	98 00
Annual dues,	1,104 00
Dividends,	871 50
Interest,	26 39
Miscellaneous,	18 25
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,288 62
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	300 15
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 46
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	270 91
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	349 43
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 76
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	302 70
	$6,797 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	$0 62
Insurance,	703 14
Postage and stationery,	101 76
Printing and binding,	184 40
Supplies and repairs,	94 08
Telephone,	10 26
Incidental expenses,	44 70
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,329 19
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,079 40
	$6,797 55

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$209 51
Transferred from General Fund,	1,000 00
	$1,209 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$125 55
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	1,083 96
	$1,209 51

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand,	$300 00
Sale of $500 Fourth Liberty Loan,	520 00
	$820 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 3 sh. Brooklyn Edison Co.,	$300 00
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	520 00
	$820 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$28 90
Interest,	27 86
	$56 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$22 00
Broker's commission,	44
Balance income on hand,	34 32
	$56 76

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$35 00
Sale of $350 Fourth Liberty Loan,	364 00
	$399 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$369 00
Balance on hand,	30 00
	$399 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$47 33
Interest,	66 37
	$113 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$40 26
Broker's commission,	37
Balance income on hand,	73 07
	$113 70

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$13 74

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$13 74

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of $300 Fourth Liberty Loan,	$312 00
Sale of books,	53 00
	$365 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$328 00
Balance on hand,	37 00
	$365 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,067 25
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	2 91
	$1,290 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commissions,	$1 50
Transfer tax,	04
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	1,288 62
	$1,290 16

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 10 rights Brooklyn Edison Co.,	$115 00
Sale 20 rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	32 50
	$147 50

DISBURSEMENTS

1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co. com. received in exchange for 1 share pfd.,	$0 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	147 50
	$147 50

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$7 89
Interest,	11 25
	$19 14

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$19 14

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$450 00
Interest,	654 41
Sale of books,	16 00
	$1,120 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,120 41

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$86 65
Dividends,	1,516 50
Coupons,	50 00
Interest,	764 06
	$2,417 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of coins,	$314 46
Broker's commission,	02
Transferred to Principal Account to charge off accrued interest on C. F. Kuenhold's note,	26 17
Transferred to Principal Account,	425 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	651 56
	$2,417 21

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$1,000 00
Interest,	49 96
	$1,049 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$1,049 96

Note: Deposit of $1300 in Mechanics Savings Bank transferred from Silas Chapman, Jr., Fund to Silas Chapman, Jr., Fund Surplus Income Account.

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$461 00
Sale 5 shares Burr Index Co.,	15 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	994 25
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	389 00
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	342 83
Accrued interest on C. F. Kuenhold note,	26 17
Transferred from Income Account,	425 00
	$2,653 25

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right Ætna Cas. & Surety Co.,	$425 00
Subscription 2 shares Ætna Cas. & Surety Co.,	200 00
Purchase 4 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	161 00
Subscription 3 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	300 00
Purchase 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	50 00
Subscription 1 share Hartford Gas. Co.,	25 00
Purchase 21 rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	34 25
Subscription 7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co, pfd.,	700 00
Purchase 6 rights Conn. Power Co.,	189 00
Subscription 2 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Purchase 2|5 share Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	348 00
Received from Ætna Cas. & Surety Co. 3|5 share Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	0 00
Subscription 1 share Halifax Fire Ins. Co.,	21 00
Received 15 shares Continental Ins. Co. par $10 in exchange for 6 shares par $25,	0 00
Received 7½ shares Continental Ins. Co. par $10 as stock dividend,	0 00
	$2,653 25

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 46
	$49 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 46

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$1 31

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$288 00
Interest,	14 70
	$302 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$302 70

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	$60 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 6 shares Chatham Phenix Corp.,	$60 00

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$4 22
Interest,	1 66
Sale of books,	10 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	30 47
	$46 35

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	$46 35

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	3 76
	$43 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$43 76

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$38 61
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	26 35
	$103 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$34 50
Balance income on hand,	68 71
	$103 21

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$12 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$12 48

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$128 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$128 00

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

From Estate of Newman Hungerford,	$2,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$2,000 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$18 30
Interest,	3 14
	$21 44

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$21 44

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$28 68
Interest,	20 68
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	70 10
	$119 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	$0 25
Purchase of manuscripts,	100 00
Balance income on hand,	19 21
	$119 46

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	$70 10

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$70 10

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale $200 Fourth Liberty Loan,	$208 00
Anonymous contribution,	100 00
	$308 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$308 00

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,656 63
Dividends,	272 50
Coupons,	150 00
Interest,	64 09
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	93 50
	$3,236 72

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	$357 85
Salary of editor and assistants,	702 01
Broker's commissions,	1 25
Balance income on hand,	2,175 61
	$3,236 72

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$92 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$92 41

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$27 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
Sale of $1,000 Fourth Liberty Loan,	1,040 00
	$1,117 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$1,040 00
Balance on hand,	77 50
	$1,117 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$30 35
Dividends,	430 00
Interest,	4 71
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	112 49
	$577 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$479 10
Transfer tax,	10
Balance income on hand,	98 35
	$577 55

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$13 37
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	112 49
	$125 86

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$112 49
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	13 37
	$125 86

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 5 rights Hartford Ætna Realty Corp.,	$315 00

DISBURSEMENTS

5 shs. Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. received in exchange for 5 shs. Hartford-Ætna National Bank,	$0 00
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	315 00
	$315 00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$340 00
Interest,	9 43
	$349 43

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$349 43

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$11 38
Interest,	6 64
	$18 02

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	$0 13
Balance income on hand,	17 89
	$18 02

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale $100 Fourth Liberty Loan,	$104 00
Sale of books,	17 00
	$121 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$104 00
Balance on hand,	17 00
	$121 00

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$299 00
Interest,	2 24
	$301 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Transfer taxes,	$0 04
Broker's commission,	1 05
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	300 15
	$301 24

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs.,	$6 00
Sale of 7 rights Brooklyn Edison Co.,	80 50
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	13 50
	$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 share Brooklyn Edison Co.,	$100 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$23 29

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$23 29

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	20 91
	$270 91

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$270 91

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1 69

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$1 69

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$2 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$2 00

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	$1,136 25	$1,645 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,280 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . . .	1,648 14	2,020 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	871 51	987 00
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	200 00	38 00
15 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	1,496 87	2,805 00
18 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,804 21	4,716 00
31 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	1,561 24	5,084 00
16|8 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Warrant, .		33 25
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	798 36	798 36
	$13,501 58	$22,406 61

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank, ...	$2,929 50	$2,929 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, ...	3,251 21	3,251 21
	$6,180 71	$6,180 71

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	$1,116 25	$1,640 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	860 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	1,070 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	3,120 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	1,615 20	1,615 20
Cash, ...	77 50	77 50
	$7,392 08	$8,382 70

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, .	$3,055 05	$3,480 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	2,496 62	2,496 62
	$5,551 67	$5,976 62

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., ...	$345 00	$2,950 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	6,900 00
20 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,375 18	3,740 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	383 02	383 02
	$4,723 20	$13,973 02

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$189 89	$189 89

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,716 13	$1,716 13
Balance, cash on hand, ...	37 00	37 00
	$1,753 13	$1,753 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$314 75	$314 75

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these

books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$927 00
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	581 59	581 59
	$1,450 65	$1,508 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$221 22	$221 22

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$514 86	$514 86

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$590 18	$590 18
Balance, cash on hand, ...	30 00	30 00
	$620 18	$620 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$173 67	$173 67
Cash, ...	17 00	17 00
	$190 67	$190 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	$1,249 50	$1,246 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	1,030 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	1,704 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	4,680 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., . .	2,747 50	2,706 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	6,750 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	945 50	2,620 00
75 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, .	4,714 39	12,300 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,040 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	2,320 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	200 73	200 73
	$20,069 60	$37,596 73

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., .	$972 50	$690 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . . .	1,166 25	1,450 00
13 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., . .	1,475 75	3,406 00
11 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	1,268 70	2,057 00
2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co.,	346 25	979 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., . Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	47 80	47 80
	$5,277 25	$8,629 80

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., .	$991 50	$1,032 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,057 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr., . .	$2,066 50	$2,320 00
$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip., . .	3,086 05	3,000 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	687 57	687 57
	$5,840 12	$6,007 57

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for the use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$5,100 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	15,497 44	15,497 44
	$22,297 44	$20,597 44

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$7,789 40	$8,240 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$8,000 00	$8,450 60

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$1,248 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$1,323 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$209 00	$209 00

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$30 53	$30 53
Cash, ...	2 00	2 00
	$32 53	$32 53

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$35 50	$35 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	$1,992 00	$4,170 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,318 00	13,230 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co., . . .	1,357 54	2,500 00
Balance cash on hand, ...	332 46	332 46
	$10,000 00	$20,232 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate.]

$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931,	$923 19	doubtful
5 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co.,	2,725 00	$6,150 00
6 shares Ætna Insurance Co.,	2,940 00	5,280 00
14 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	7,758 00	13,580 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	455 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	105 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., pfd., certificate of deposit,	32 00	96 00
14 shares Connecticut Power Co., par $100,	4,089 00	7,420 00
22½ shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10,	780 00	2,002 50
5 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co.,	850 00	1,875 00
1 share Halifax Fire Insurance Co.,	21 00	71 00
17 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., certif,	5,011 00	8,670 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co.,	1,328 00	2,480 00
3 shares National Bank of Commerce,	1,149 00	2,055 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	2,720 00	4,760 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	279 12	448 00
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	812 00
10 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	532 50	700 00
3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co., pfd.,	255 00	270 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., com.,	75 00	115 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd.,	50 00	90 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	650 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,980 00	13,230 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co.,	962 00	1,194 00
15 shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	796 88	660 00
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	960 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	163 00
4 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	604 00	780 00
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd.,	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company,	700 00	590 00
99 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., certificate of deposit,	00	99 00
1¼ share Pennsylvania R. R. Co. warrant,	00	23 75
⅛ share in note of C. F. Kuenhold,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,970 77	1,970 77
Deposit in Society for Savings,	7,874 09	7,874 09
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,146 30	5,146 30
	$63,232 60	$91,775 41

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$2,349 96	$2,349 96

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Cash, ...	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$536 12	$536 12

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . . .	$20 03	$20 03

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account, ...	$3,624 71
Dividends, ...	12,308 82
Coupons, ...	1,759 50
Interest, ...	1,934 61
	$19,627 64

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	$12 50
Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent,	380 08
Transferred to Principal Account,	14,488 77
Balance cash on hand,	4,746 29
	$19,627 64

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

57 shares Stanley Works, pfd., called,	$1,567 50
Transferred from Income Account,	14,488 77
	$16,056 27

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right Hartford Electric Light Co.,	$40 00
Subscription 11 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,100 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Purchase 6 rights Conn. Power Co.,	189 00
Subscription 1 share Conn. Power Co.,	100 00
Purchase 50 shares Consol. Gas Co. of New York,	5,093 75
21 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., certif., received in exchange for notes,	0 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	4,265 51
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	329 04
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	4,275 09
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	148 65
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	252 73
Balance cash on hand,	12 50
	$16,056 27

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Ætna Insurance Co.,	$2,940 00	$5,280 00
68 shares Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	65,960 00
35 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,175 00	6,545 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	5,250 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	8,200 00
4 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $100,	632 75	2,120 00

50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd., .	5,093 75	5,200 00
20 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co., . .	2,500 00	26,000 00
70 shares Hart. Gas Co., com., . . .	2,200 00	8,050 00
63 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., . .	19,800 50	50,085 00
97 shares Hart. Electric Lt. Co., com., certif.,	13,221 27	49,470 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., . .	2,610 00	5,400 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co., . .	1,460 00	1,760 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co., . . .	18,912 01	47,600 00
60 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., . . .	22,000 00	52,500 00
10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,600 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd., ...	11,016 00	13,284 00
26 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	7,280 00	15,340 00
2 shares American Screw Co., . . .	190 00	120 00
27 shares Collins Co., ...	3,060 00	3,186 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co., .	18,300 00	74,800 00
12 shares New York Railways Co., . .	1 00	0 00
150 shares Travelers Ins. Co., . . .	68,500 00	283,500 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd., . .	1,308 00	1,464 00
$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes, . . .	26,578 13	28,750 00
$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935, . .	6,181 37	6,960 00
$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936, . .	2,066 50	2,320 00
$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds, . .	3,076 35	3,390 00
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners, . . .	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	5,790 96	5,790 96
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	5,814 92	5,814 92
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	9,740 14	9,740 14
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	3,415 85	3,415 85
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	9,631 26	9,631 26
Cash, Principal, ...	12 50	12 50
Cash, Income Account, ...	4,746 29	4,746 29
	$330,880 55	$827,285 92

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.
Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7. 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.

Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brown, Edwin Roys, Cheshire, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.

Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Ketie N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.

Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.

Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J., Nov. 9, 1926.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.

Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hockanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.

Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Leo Rich, Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.

Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, South Coventry, March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.

Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Joseph B., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.

Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.

Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittemore, Norman Clark, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jennette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.

Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	1	—
Adams, Mrs. Arthur, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Adams, Edward Dean, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Amer. Catholic Historical Socy., -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	3	—	—
American Historical Association, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	2	1
American Irish Hist. Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer, -	Lake Mohonk, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Andover Theological Seminary, -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Bacon, Corine, - - - - - - -	New Britain, Conn.,	—	1	—
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bates, Mrs. Albert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Beach, Alfred H., - - - - - -	Casper, Wyoming, -	2	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Blakeslee, Fred G., - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	1	1
Boston Auditing Department, - -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Brainard, Newton C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	2	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., - -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C. -	1	47	3
Canada, Government of, - - -	Ottawa, Can., - -	—	1	—
Century Company, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Chapin, Gilbert W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Charter Oak Chapter D. A. R., -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Civic Bureau of Music and Art, -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Clark, Allen C., - - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Cohen, George H., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Cole, Mrs. Mary R., - - - - -	Up. Montclair, N. J.,	17	40	1
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, -	Boston, Mass., - -	3	—	—
Columbia University, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	5	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	15	2	6
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Danvers Historical Society, - -	Danvers, Mass., -	1	—	—
Daughters of Founders & Patriots,	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Day, Mrs. George H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Dearborn Publishing Co., - - -	Dearborn, Mich., -	1	—	—
Department of History, - - -	Pierre, S. D., - -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Eddy, James, - - - - - - -	Bristol Ferry, R. I.,	1	—	—
Eddy, Samuel A., - - - - - -	Canaan, Conn., -	—	1	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Emerson, Edwin, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Erving, Henry W., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Essex Institute, - - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - -	1	1	—
Fishback, Reuben D., - - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	19	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	3	4	1
Georgia Marble Co., - - - - -	Tate, Ga., - - -	1	—	—
Goodspeed, Charles E., - - - -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation,	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Public High School, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Public Library, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	12	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	189	—	—
Hartford Seminary, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	1	—
Hartranft, Frederick B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	2	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	1	—
Higby, Clinton D., - - - - - -	Erie, Pa., - - - -	1	—	—
Hills, Mrs. J. Collidge, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	14	30
Historical and Philosophical Soc., -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, Estate of, -	Torrington, Conn., -	26	11	—
Indian Rights Association, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Society, - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	2	—	—
Jenkens, E. H., - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
John Crerar Library, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Kelly, F. J., - - - - - - -	Minneapolis, Minn.,	—	1	—
Kirkpatrick, John E., - - - - -	Olivet, Mich., -	—	1	—
Laval University, - - - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	—	—
Leach, May Atherton, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	2	—
Levy, Josiah W., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Library of Congress, - - - - -	Washington, D. C. -	2	1	—
Lord, Mrs. Frances Andrus, - -	Montclair, N. J., -	—	6	1
Louisiana Historical Society, - -	New Orleans, La., -	2	—	—
Maine Historical Society, - - -	Portland, Maine, -	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	1	1
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., - -	2	—	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	—	—	1
Mercer University, - - - - -	Macon, Ga., - -	1	—	—
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, - - -	Hopkins, Mo., - -	—	1	—
Mississippi Valley Histor. Assoc., -	Lincoln, Neb., - -	1	—	—
Missouri Historical Society, - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	1	—	—
Moss, Mrs. Howard D., - - -	Cheshire, Conn., -	1	24	3
Museum of American Indian, - -	New York, N. Y., -	34	45	1
National Museum, - - - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	2	2	—
National Society Dau. Amer. Rev., -	Washington, D. C., -	5	—	—
Nettels, Curtis, - - - - - -	Madison, Wis., - -	—	1	—
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, - -	Boston, Mass., - -	2	—	—
New England Society, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Hist. Society, - -	Concord, N. H., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
New Haven Colony Hist. Society, -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	7	1	—
Newberry Library, - - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	4	—
Newport Historical Society, - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	3	—
Northeastern University, - - -	Boston, Mass., - -	2	—	—
Norton, Frederick C., - - - -	Suffield, Conn., -	—	1	—
Otis, William A., - - - - - -	Winnetka, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Owen, Alena F., - - - - - -	Suffiield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Phelps, Oscar A., - - - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	—	1
Pivany, Eugene, - - - - - -	Budapest, Hungary,	—	1	—
Pond, E. Leroy, - - - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	1	—	—
Potter, Richard M. G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Preston, Howard W., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Provincial Museum, - - - -	Victoria, B. C., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	1	—	—
Public Museum, - - - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	—	2	—
Purmort, Mrs. L. M. Blish, - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Quimby, Fred E., - - - - - -	Dover, N. H., - -	—	1	—
Rhode Island, State of, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Ernest E., - - - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rotary Club, - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Savage, Mrs. Mary T., - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	1
Scranton, Mrs. Helen S., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Sibley, Harriet Bronson, - - -	Dallas, Oregon, -	1	—	—
Sickles, William H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	7
Smith, Edna G., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	9	10	—
Society for New Eng. Antiquities, -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Society of the Cincinnati, - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	1	—	—
Society of the Cincinnati, - - -	Freehold, N. J., -	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Morgant'wn, W.Va.,	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Southern New England Tel. Co., -	Hartford, Conn., -	14	—	—
Spivey, Thomas Sawyer, - - -	Beverly Hills, Cal.,	2	—	—
State Arch. and Hist. Society, - -	Columbus, O., - -	1	—	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
State Department of Health, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
State Historical Association, - -	Albany, N. Y., - -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	1	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	11	2	3
State Library, - - - - - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	3	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
State Street Trust Co.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Stanford University,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	1	—	—
Starr, Frank F.,	Middletown, Conn.,	2	—	—
Stearns, Ada M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	8	72	87
Stewart, Frank H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah M.,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	1	1	—
Temple, Truman R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	1	—
Thompson, Whitefield N.,	Hartford, Conn.,	6	—	—
Tillotson, Edward S.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	1	—
Torrey, Clarence A.,	Dorchester, Mass.,	—	1	—
Tracy, Mary Clemmer,	Passaic, N. J.,	—	2	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Tuttle Company,	Rutland, Vt.,	—	1	—
Twenty-Six Broadway Club,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
U. S. District Court,	Richmond, Va.,	—	1	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	1	—	—
University of North Carolina,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	1	—	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
University of Rochester,	Rochester, N. Y.,	1	—	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	1	12	—
University of Virginia,	University, Va.,	—	2	—
Viets, Francis H.,	Waltham, Mass.,	1	—	—
Vineland Historical Society,	Vineland, N. J.,	1	1	—
Wall, Alexander J.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Watkinson Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred,	E. Hartford, Ct.,	1	3	1
Webster, John C.,	Shediac, New Brunswick, Can.,	—	1	—
Welles, Catharine J. and Frances S.,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	2	2	—
Western Reserve Hist. Society,	Cleveland, Ohio,	1	—	—
Whitaker, E. B.,	Southold, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Widtsoe, John A.,	Salt Lake City, Ut.,	1	—	—
Williams, William A.,	Camden, N. J.,	1	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	3	3	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 15-20.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1929

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 28, 1929

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1929

378960

PRESS OF PELTON & KING, INC.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 28, 1929.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

WARREN S. ARCHIBALD, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, ... WEST HARTFORD
JOHN H. BELDEN, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE,	PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER,	HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES,	HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES,	NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	HARTFORD
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS,	HARTFORD
EDMUND E. FREEMAN,	EAST HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

The present membership of this Society is the largest in its history. There are 550 members, including eighteen who are ex-officio members only, and twenty-nine life members. There are also one corresponding member and one honorary member. During the year twenty-six persons have been admitted to membership, eight have resigned from active membership, and ten, including two life members, have died.

The Hon. Henry Roberts of Hartford, a life member and a former Governor of Connecticut, admitted May, 1891, died May 1st, 1929.

Edwin Henry Bingham of Hartford, formerly an officer of the Jewell Belting Company, some time Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, was admitted in December, 1893, died March 14th, 1929.

Ernest Bradford Ellsworth of Hartford, an attorney for many years in this city, was admitted in May, 1900, and died October 2nd, 1928.

Henry H. Bridgman of Norfolk, long retired from business but active in many civic affairs, a life member, was admitted April, 1923, died October 3rd, 1928.

Charles Hooker Talcott, active in the social life of Hartford, a descendant of the first settlers, was admitted to membership in May, 1903, and died November 2nd, 1928.

Frank Waldo Sugden of Allenhurst, New Jersey, formerly a resident of Hartford, admitted May, 1906, died April 1st, 1928.

Frederick Albert Griswold, a life long resident of Wethersfield, was admitted March, 1927, and died July 12th, 1928.

James Brattle Burbank, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, a Brigadier General in the United States Army, with distinguished service therein to his credit, was admitted November, 1921, died December 29, 1928.

George Ellery Crosby, Jr., of Windsor, a man much interested in historical matters, and President of the Windsor Historical Society, admitted November, 1921, died October 11, 1928.

Rev. Azel Washburn Hazen, for many years pastor of the First Congregational Church in Middletown, admitted March, 1922, died July 4th, 1928.

During the year monthly papers have been read at the regular meetings of the Society as follows:—

October 2, 1928, An Eminent Eccentric,—Lorenzo Dow, by Rev. Sherrod Soule.

November 7, 1928, Indian Episodes of Early Connecticut, by Howard Bradstreet.

December 4, 1928, John Palsgrave Willys, by Mrs. Anna Morris Perry.

January 2, 1929, Connecticut Men in the Constitutional Convention of 1787 and 1818, by Arthur L. Shipman.

February 5, 1929, A Hartford Whig,—Calvin Colton, by Professor Edward F. Humphrey.

March 5, 1929, Putnam's Winter Encampment at Redding, 1778-1779, by James R. Case of Danbury.

April 2, 1929, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, an overlooked Connecticut Patriot, by James Weld Cartwright of Hampton.

May 7, 1929, The Beginnings of Fruit Culture in Connecticut, by E. Stanley Welles of Newington.

In the course of the year the Society has received a legacy of $1,720 from the estate of James Shepard of New Britain, and notice of a legacy of $25,000 from Edward B. Peck, late of Hartford.

Miss May Atherton Leach was named as delegate to a meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science at Philadelphia in April.

One of the most interesting events in the chronicles of the Connecticut Historical Society for the last year is the constituting of a committee to consider measures for a suitable celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of the Colony. In pursuance of your vote at the last annual meeting, the following members of the Society were appointed on that committee:—

Hon. John H. Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, Plainville.
Hon. George W. Wheeler, Chief Justice, Bridgeport.
Hon. George P. McLean, Simsbury.
Hon. Hiram Bingham, Washington, D. C.
Hon. Frederick C. Walcott, Washington, D. C.
Professor Charles M. Andrews, Yale University, New Haven.
Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, D.D., President Trinity College, Hartford.
Albert C. Bates, Librarian Conn. Historical Society, Hartford.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford.
Miss Anne Burr Jennings, Fairfield.
Clarence W. Bowen, Vice President, Woodstock.
Alain C. White, Vice President, Litchfield.
George S. Palmer, Vice President, New London.
Francis T. Maxwell, Vice President, Rockville.
William H. Blodgett, Winsted.
Professor William Lyon Phelps, Yale University, New Haven.
Colonel Francis Parsons, Hartford.
Rev. Warren S. Archibald, Hartford.
Charles A. Goodwin, Hartford.
Arthur R. Kimball, Waterbury.
Howell Cheney, So. Manchester.
Albion B. Wilson, Hartford.
Luther M. Keith, Putnam.
Samuel Ludlow, Jr., Hartford.
Charles G. Woodward, Hartford.
Lucius F. Robinson, Hartford.
Professor George M. Dutcher, Wesleyan University, Middletown.
Dr. Walter R. Steiner, Hartford.
Frank B. Gay, Librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford.
Col. Charles W. Burpee, Hartford.
Wilbur F. Gordy, Hartford.
Professor Edward F. Humphrey, Trinity College, Hartford.
Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Arthur L. Shipman, Hartford.
George S. Godard, Librarian Conn. State Library, Hartford.
Professor Arthur Adams, Librarian Trinity College, Hartford.
Howard Bradstreet, Commissioner Adult Education, Hartford.
George C. F. Williams, President Conn. Historical Society, 990 Prospect Avenue, Hartford.

(The President was added to the committee by vote of the Society.)

On January 10th of the present year this committee met at the rooms of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce, with similar committees from the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America, the Friends of Hartford, the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, and the Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce. The meeting was called by William H. Corbin, Executive Vice President of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce. An organization by these committees was at this time effected under the name of The Connecticut Tercentenary Association, and officers were elected as follows:—

PRESIDENT

Dr. George C. F. Williams, President Conn. Historical Society.

VICE PRESIDENTS

Mrs. James P. Andrews, National President of the Society of Colonial Dames of America.
His Excellency, John H. Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut. Connecticut Historical Society.
Hon. George W. Wheeler, Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Errors. Connecticut Historical Society.
Morgan B. Brainard, Connecticut Historical Society.
Frank A. Hagarty, The Friends of Hartford.
Judge L. P. Waldo Marvin, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.
Professor William Lyon Phelps, New Haven Colony Historical Society.

SECRETARY

John C. Parsons, The Friends of Hartford.

Treasurer

Charles G. Woodward, Connecticut Historical Society.

Executive Committee

The officers and the following:

Rev. Warren S. Archibald, Connecticut Historical Society.

Albert C. Bates, Connecticut Historical Society.

Howard Bradstreet, The Friends of Hartford, and Connecticut Historical Society.

George H. Cohen, Chairman, Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events, Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

William H. Corbin, Executive Vice President, Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Florence S. Marce Crofut, Chairman, Tercentenary Committee of Conn. Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Mrs. Leonard M. Daggett, Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Howard P. Dunham, Connecticut Historical Society.

George S. Godard, Connecticut Historical Society. Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Charles Welles Gross, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Arthur R. Kimball, Connecticut Historical Society.

Jennie Loomis, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Mrs. Francis T. Maxwell, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Robert D. Olmsted, President East Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Francis A. Pallotti, The Friends of Hartford.

George S. Palmer, Vice President, Connecticut Historical Society.

Arthur L. Shipman, Connecticut Historical Society.

Carlyle C. Thomson, Town Clerk, West Hartford.

Mrs. John C. Wilson, Conn. Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, Conn. Historical Society.

On the ninth of January, Governor Trumbull, in his Message to the General Assembly, had recommended that the appointment of a commission be authorized to formulate plans to be submitted to the next General Assembly for the celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Settling of the Colony of Connecticut.

It seemed prudent, and polite, to defer the activities of The Connecticut Tercentenary Association until such legislation should have materialized and the commission so authorized should have been appointed.

In accordance with the Governor's recommendation, House Bill No. 16, entitled "An Act Providing for a Commission on the Observance of the 300th Anniversary of the Settlement of Connecticut" was passed by the General Assembly, and approved. The act is as follows:—

> "The Governor is authorized to appoint a commission consisting of seven members, to make plans for participation by the State in the appropriate observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut as a colony. The members of said commission shall receive no compensation for their services thereon, but their reasonable expenses shall be paid by the state. Said commission shall report to the general assembly not later than the third Wednesday after the convening of the January session in 1931."

Recently Governor Trumbull has appointed as the members of this commission:—

Dr. James R. Angell,
President Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. George W. Wheeler,
Chief Justice of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hon. E. Kent Hubbard,
President Manufacturers' Association, Middletown, Conn.
Mrs. George M. Minor,
President Conn. Society, D. A. R., Waterford, Conn.
Hon. Robbins B. Stoeckel,
State Motor Vehicle Commissioner, Norfolk, Conn.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
National President of the Society of Colonial Dames of America, Hartford, Conn.
Dr. George C. F. Williams,
President of the Conn. Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.

It is an interesting coincidence that the year 1939 will be the 100th Anniversary of the passage by the Connecticut General Assembly of the following act, continuing the Connecticut Historical Society as a corporate body:—

> "Resolved and Declared, that the existence of the said Society as a body corporate, with the powers and privileges ordinarily granted thereto, be continued and perpetuated as though its officers had been chosen annually since 1825."

It seems probable that notice will be taken of this centenary.

Among the events of the last year pertaining to the interests of this Society, the most important and far-reaching is the acquisition of Mr. William G. Land as assistant librarian. His knowledge and experience, his taste for the work and his gifts for social contacts have already established him firmly in the regard of the officers and members of the Society and of that part of the public who have used the library.

The subject of a fireproof building, the fund for which now amounts to one million dollars in round numbers, has received all the attention practicable from the building committee appointed by your vote. The members of that committee are:—

Albert C. Bates
Morgan B. Brainard
Charles G. Woodward
George S. Stevenson
George C. F. Williams.

While there is no definite progress to be announced at this time, we have the encouraging assurance that each year certainly brings us nearer to the time when we shall have a fireproof building worthy of our important and valuable collections. Moreover, there has been an accretion to the intangible evidence that this consummation of our hopes is not far away in the future.

George C. F. Williams,
President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Perhaps the most important event of the year, at least from your librarian's point of view, has been the securing of a full time assistant in the person of William G. Land. Mr. Land is a recent graduate from Harvard and comes to us from Cambridge. He comes with previous library experience, with a liking for history and an appreciation of old books and manuscripts and ability to read such manuscripts.

Our rooms, through continued accessions, having become crowded to the limit, it was decided upon the suggestion of President Williams, to relieve this situation by placing some of our library in storage outside of the building. Space was secured and about 500 boxes, each containing books or pamphlets that would occupy more than five linear feet of shelving, have been packed and removed from the library. The shelf space thus gained will permit better arrangement of and more ready access to the books and pamphlets remaining in the library. The aim has been to remove only such publications as were not often asked for by our readers; but without doubt readers will from time to time seek some of the books that have been placed in storage. The removal of these books has necessitated the entire rearrangement of the greater part of the library, and this, with the packing, has entailed an amount of labor that can only be appreciated by those who had a part in it.

After many vexatious delays, the twenty-second volume in our series of "Collections" was issued in January and copies have been sent to our exchanges. The volume comprises the complete records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, covering the period of 1639 to 1663, and forming a book of 312 pages. It was published in conjunction with the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, which undertook the publication of these records some years ago, but failed at that time to carry the work to completion. The first ten years of these records were printed in 1850 as part of the first

volume of Records of the Colony of Connecticut—now a scarce volume. The remainder, 1650 to 1663, had not been printed until the present time. The Particular Court was next below the General Court, yet many of the actions brought before it seem of a trivial nature. Others were of serious import, such as indictments and convictions for the crime of witchcraft. Our only other publication during the year is the "Annual report", a pamphlet of 65 pages.

The family genealogies added during the year are—Atwood, Austin, Babcock, Barker, Beach, Bingham, Blackman, Bosworth (2), Boydstun, Brooks, Brownell, Bunn, Burbank, Chase, Conklin, Cowles, Dearing and Whipple, Eddy, Edson (2), Fernald, Fulham, Grafton, Halsey, Harman, Harwood (2), Hatch, Heath and Clark and Cone, Hine, Hosmer, Huidekoper, Johnson, Kelsey, Langdon, Miner, Moore, Prince, Ryerson, Severance, Smead, Snow, Tripp, Trumbull, Warren, White, Whitney and Wyne, Wyer.

Gifts of a considerable number of books and pamphlets have been received from the following donors: C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford, of a general, ecclesiastical and historical nature; Stillman F. Westbrook of Hartford, general and historical; Hartford Printing Company, directories of various cities and towns; Mrs. James J. Goodwin of Hartford and New York, Johns Hopkins University studies.

In addition to the generous gift of books and pamphlets received from C. Alfred Weatherby, he also presented us with a miniature of James Bidwell Hosmer, a former officer and patron of the Society, painted when he was a young man; and another of his fiance, Miss Sparrowhawk or Sparhawk, who died of consumption at an early age. Accompanying these was a tobacco or snuff box, supposed to have belonged to Mr. Hosmer, marked "Let's be Joyful."

The Congregational church of Abington in the town of Pomfret has placed with us the pewter communion service presented to that church by Samuel Craft in 1753. It consists of twelve pieces, one of which bears the presentation inscription.

The number of readers who consulted our library during the year was 3,546. This is an increase of more than seven and one half per cent over the number for the previous year.

The accessions to the library for the year, including 12 volumes credited to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, eight to the Lucy A. Brainard book fund and four to the Goldthwaite fund, are by gift 565 volumes, 532 pamphlets and 92 miscellaneous; by purchase 189 volumes, 397 pamphlets and 47 miscellaneous; by exchange one volume. This makes a total of 753 volumes, 929 pamphlets and 139 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1,822 items. In addition to these printed items are the manuscripts, a list of which with their sources is as follows:

Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J.
Subscription paper for supporting a reading room for public journals in Wethersfield, Feb. 24, 1829.

Mrs. W. A. Barber, West New Brighton, N. Y.
Copy of inscriptions from four old cemeteries in Flushing and Long Island City, N. Y.
Record of descendants of Daniel Conklin, 1751-1874.

Brooklyn Historical Society, N. Y.
Records of First Baptist Church, East Haddam. (Copy)

Dorothy Louise Brown, Boscawen, N. H.
Letter from Eli Whitney, Jr., New Haven, Mar. 3, 1794, to Eli Whitney, Westborough, Mass., relative to his cotton gin. (Copy.)

Horace B. Clark, Hartford.
Letters written to Francis Fellows of Hartford in 1833. (5)

Olin H. Clark, Hartford.
Connecticut volunteer enlistment papers, July and August 1862. (4)

Walter H. Clark, Hartford.
Hampton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions. (Incomplete)

Ernest B. Ellsworth, Hartford.
Letter from Joseph Hanmer, Colebrook, Oct. 3, 1828, to W. W. Ellsworth, Hartford.

Samuel C. Evans, Riverside, Cal.
Genealogical data and correspondence on Wolcott or Walcott family.

Herbert W. Gallup, Norwich.
Diary of Isaac W. Chapman of Ledyard, 1782-1916, (34 years).

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.
Letters from Amasa Lawrence, Boston, to Abby B. Smith, Glastonbury, 1874-1876. (14)
Court records of William Pynchon at Springfield, Mass., 1639-1658. Photostat copy.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Inscriptions from Bill Hill and Jones Cemeteries in Colchester. Photostats.

Copies of inscriptions from nine small Colchester cemeteries. Photostats.

Copy of inscriptions from Old cemetery in Marlborough.

Inscriptions from Scoville cemetery, Harwinton.

Inscriptions from Card-Clark cemetery, Sterling.

List of Revolutionary War soldiers from East Haddam by Mary V. Wakeman. Photostat copy.

Inscriptions from Colchester cemeteries, Bull Hill, Day, Hall, Keeney, Palmer, Wels, West Road, Worthington.

List of all cemeteries in Connecticut compiled by the donor.

Copies of inscriptions from soldiers' headstones in cemeteries of Brooklyn and Killingly. Photostats.

List of grave stones of soldiers, with their service, in cemeteries of Brooklyn and Killingly. Photostat.

"Sowheag's heirs deed to Messrs. Wyllys Woolcott & C'y Jan. 7, 1671." Photostat copy.

Hale family records.

Hale ancestry of the donor.

Mary E. Holt, St. Georges, Del.

Bible record of Russ family.

William G. Land, Hartford.

Diary and letter book, 1696-1715 of Joseph Green (Harvard College 1695). (Copy.)

Mrs. Edith Lombard, Geneva, Switzerland.

Genealogy of the Koven (de Koven) family.

Andrew G. Nystrom, Hartford.

Miscellaneous Hartford City business papers, 1862-6. (60)

Lists of stock owners in Hartford: bank 1854, 1855; insurance, 1845, 1857.

Lists of Hartford taxable property and polls as follows: South side list, 1794; North district list, 1798; South district list, 1798; North district list, 1805; West Hartford north list, 1805; North district list, 1806; West Hartford north list, 1808; West Hartford south list, 1808; South district list, 1817.

Mrs. Mary H. Peabody, New York.

Letters to and papers of Isaac Sanford of Hartford (ca. 1800). (12)

Invitation, Charles Rich to Isaac Sanford, (London), June 13 (?1799).

Letter from John Trumbull, London, July 23, 1799, to Thomas Seymour, Hartford.

Mechanical drawings (2) by Isaac Sanford.

Carl Ringius, Hartford.

Chart of Connecticut river from Hartford to Wethersfield, 1867.

Lucy Bardell Rude, Norfolk.

Commissions to Ezekiel Rude as Lieut. 1784, and as Capt. 1785, by Gov. Matthew Griswold.

Helena E. Seymour (through Carlotta Norton Smith, New Hartford).

Letter from Frank Pierce, Amherst, N. H., April 5, 1852, to (Thomas H.) Seymour.

Letter from Josiah Pierce, Jr., Portland, March 27, 1864, to (Thomas H.) Seymour.

Mrs. G. Brainard Smith, Hartford.

Genealogy of descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, extensive and complete: also genealogical notes on the families of Bradley, Collins, Crandall-Bement-Chamberlin, Fitts, Green-Jones, Gross, Moore, Nott, Parsons, Savage, White.

Mrs. Juliette Stager, East Hartford.

Cowles family deeds and other papers, 1676-1833 (50).

Jane W. Stone, Hartford.

Receipts and miscellaneous papers (12).

Misses A. L. and M. C. Taylor, Hartford.

Bicentenary of Rocky Hill congregational church, 1727-1927, sermon by Rev. Sherrod Soule, Sept. 10, 1927.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.

"Tribute To the Memory of Gen. George Washington", mourning piece.

"In memory of ( )", mourning piece.

Miscellaneous letters, 1830-1840. (21)

Volume of music, probably for the flute, marked "Jas. B. Hosmer January 16th, 1798."

"Sacred to the memory of Martha Sumner, died 1807 aged 21". Mourning piece.

"In memory of John Palmer, ob. Aug. 30, 1808, ae 19". Mourning piece.

Account book ca. 1850-1860, probably kept in Mansfield, Conn., by a member of the Atwood family.

Charles T. Welles, Hartford.

Two old volumes of medical receipts. One contains record of 139 deaths entered by Joseph Bidwell of East Hartford.

Bible record of Anson Johnson's family.

Stillman F. Westbrook, Hartford.

Miscellaneous writings, letters, weather statistics, etc.

Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford.

Fifty years as soldier and teacher: Diary and recollections of Eri Davidson Woodbury.

Purchased

Copies of orders and letters by Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy, Mar. 11, 1861 to June 21, 1862; probably made by his secretary. 3 vols.

Bible records of the families of Brace, Cook, Daly, Filley, Hale, Holman, Lincoln, Lyman, McKee, Morhous, Newey, Paddock, Parish, Parsons, Skeen, Smith, Stamm, Toohy, Warren.

Trescott and Faxon papers.

Miscellaneous papers, mostly Faxon.

Sketch of Christopher Capen, by his son John L. Capen, M.D.

Confederate documents and orders. (4)

"Orsborn Stillman's Book 1800". Arithmetic.

J. H. Denison's ancestral pedigree chart.

Notes of preaching, with lists of deaths and a few marriages in Coventry 1826-1844.

"Committee act. book for building conference room North Coventry, 1823."

Volume of instruction and examples in arithmetic.

Quantity of legal and business documents of modern date. Andrew J. Broughel's.

Civil War letters written by L. R. Dunham to Warehouse Point, Conn. (9)

Educational and historical writings of Mortimer A. Warren, (ca. 1870-1910).

Correspondence of Mortimer A. Warren, ca. 1870-1910.

Genealogical history of Norman Woodruff and his descendants by L. M. (W.) H. Morgan, 1909.

McDonald family record.

Georgia land patents with seals, 1842 and 1850. (3)

Sketch and ministerial diary, 1833-1854, of Rev. Isaac Smith (graduate of Trinity).

South Windsor, district no. 4, school register, 1860-62.

We have secured three volumes, about 500 pages, of copies of orders, letters, telegrams, etc. issued and sent to commanders of naval vessels, squadrons, navy yards, forts and to a few individuals by Gideon Welles while Secretary of the Navy during the period of March 11, 1861 to June 21, 1862. These copies were presumably made by Welles' secretary. Giving as they do the official orders of the Secretary of the Navy during the early part of the Civil War, they would seem to be of exceeding interest and value to all students of that conflict. So far as has been ascertained, only five or six of these orders

have ever been published; although the United States government has published the official letters sent to Secretary Welles.

Another interesting as well as early manuscript of which we have received a copy is the Court records of William Pynchon at Springfield, Mass., 1639-1658. While for a short period only Springfield was considered as lying within the jurisdiction of Connecticut, it is a border town and its interests in the early days were closely allied with those of Connecticut.

Six items have been added to our unrivaled collection of early Connecticut imprints. They are of the years 1765, 1775, 1783, 1798 and 1799 (2). While it is a rash statement to speak of any copy of a publication as unique, it can be said that no other copy of the earliest of these imprints has been located. It is A Guide to Heaven From the World—Printed for, and Sold by James Larrabe of Norwich, 1765. The printing was probably done by Timothy Green at New London.

In a study made to identify the binder of a copy of Samuel Willard's "Covenant-keeping" in its original contemporary binding which is in the Society's library, note was taken of a printed leaf pasted to the inside of each leather cover. After considerable search these two printed pages were identified as being from a copy of Mrs. Rowlandson's "Narrative". This Narrative is supposed to have been first printed in Cambridge by Samuel Green in 1682. No copy of this first edition is known to exist; its size is unknown and its place of printing, printer and date are assumed. A second edition in small octavo was printed in Cambridge by Samuel Green in 1682. An edition in quarto was issued in London the same year. There was no other edition until 1720. Comparison of the two pages in our volume shows that they are a different set up of type from the second edition of 1682, although the page is of the same size. They are too early to be from the 1720 edition. The conclusion follows that they are either from the first edition, supposed to have been printed in 1682, or from the very rare resetting of the second edition of the same year.

We were fortunate in adding during the year two issues to our collection of "Fifth of March" orations delivered usually at Boston "to commemorate the bloody tragedy" of the Boston massacre. Our collection now comprises the following orations:

James Lovell, April 2, 1771. Boston: Edes and Gill. 1771.
Joseph Warren, March 5, 1772. Boston: Edes and Gill. 1772.
Benjamin Church, March 5, 1773. Boston: New Printing-Office. 1773. Imperfect.
Benjamin Church, March 5, 1773. Third edition. Boston: Edes and Gill. 1773. Imperfect.
Benjamin Church, March 5, 1773. Fourth edition. Boston: J. Greenleaf. 1773.
John Hancock, March 5, 1774. New Haven: Thomas and Samuel Green. 1774.
John Hancock, March 5, 1774. Newport: S. Southwick. 1774.
Joseph Warren, March 6, 1775. Boston: Edes and Gill and Joseph Greenleaf. 1775.
Oliver Noble, March 8, 1775, at Newbury-Port. Newbury-Port: E. Lunt and H. W. Tinges. 1775.
Peter Thacher, March 5, 1776. Watertown: Benjamin Edes. 1776.
Jonathan Williams Austin, March 5, 1778. Boston: B. Edes and T. & J. Fleet. 1778.
William Tudor, March 5, 1779. Boston: Edes and Gill. 1779.
Jonathan Mason, Jr., March 6, 1780. Boston: John Gill. 1780.
Thomas Dawes, Jr., March 5, 1781. Boston: Thomas and John Fleet. 1781.

We still lack the orations of 1777, 1782, 1783. Perhaps some of our good friends will aid us in securing them, so that our series of these orations may be made complete.

Only six months' income has as yet become available from the Newman Hungerford bequest for the increase of our collection of United States coins. With this income thirty-four coins have been purchased and added to the collection. It must be remembered that when the easily procured coins and the current issues have already been obtained, the income for six months of $2,000 will not go far towards building up a collection. Four hundred thirty-five coins had previously been added by means of a special appropriation made for the purpose soon after the collection was received from Mr. Hungerford's estate. These additions together with some that have been loaned, make the Society's collection of coins a very respectable one.

A considerable fund has been given recently to the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., to enable that society to collect, edit and publish all manuscript and fugitive printed material that could be found relative

to the Susquehannah Land Company and to the early settlement of the Wyoming region. Permission to use such material as was to be found in this Society's library having been obtained by correspondence, a representative of the Wyoming society visited our rooms, selected the material desired and supervised the making of more than 1,800 photostat prints from our manuscripts and early newspapers. Among the manuscripts copied were the original record book of the meetings of the Susquehannah Land Company and several volumes of deeds of land in that section of Pennsylvania while it was under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, also many letters from the correspondence of William Samuel Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with ARTHUR P. DAY, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1928,	$2,019 40
Admission fees,	72 00
Annual dues,	1,153 00
Dividends,	992 05
Interest,	27 22
Miscellaneous,	35 00
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,377 50
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	299 87
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 18
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	287 77
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	349 44
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 78
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	341 19
	$7,107 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$697 64
Postage and stationery,	133 70
Printing and binding,	37 00
Supplies and repairs,	109 36
Telephone,	66 69
Incidental expenses,	88 66
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,350 00
Expenses of obtaining an assistant,	49 54
Boxes for coins and manuscripts,	176 24
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	2,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	1,148 57
	$7,107 40

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$296 50
Transferred from General Fund,	2,000 00
	$2,296 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$148 75
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	2,147 75
	$2,296 50

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn State Savings Bank,	$440 30
Legacy from estate of James Shepard,	1,720 00
	$2,160 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 2 rights Penn. R. R. Co.,	$4 60
Subscription 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
Purchase 3 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	35 70
Subscription 3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	300 00
Purchase 2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	416 50
Received 62 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. new for 31 shares old stock,	00
Received 18 shares pref. and 36 shares com. stock of Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. in exchange for 18 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	00
Purchase 7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. pref.,	697 03
Purchase 5 shares Southern Ry. pref.,	495 38
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	111 09
Received 2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co. in exchange for 2 shares Irving Trust Co.,	00
	$2,160 30

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$34 32
Interest,	29 08
	$63 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$63 40

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, previous account,	$30 00
Sale of books,	33 00
	$63 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$63 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$73 07
Interest,	78 00
	$151 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$101 20
Balance income on hand,	49 87
	$151 07

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$14 36

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$14 36

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$37 00
Sale of books,	16 00
	$53 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$53 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,148 50
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	9 00
	$1,377 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,377 50

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	$200 73

DISBURSEMENTS

Received 150 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. com. new for 75 shares old,	$0 00
Received 10 shares com. and 20 shares pref. Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. in exchange for 10 shares Brooklyn Edison,	00
Subscribed for 2 shares Natl. Bank of Commerce,	200 00
Balance cash on hand,	73
	$200 73

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$19 14
Interest,	9 92
	$29 06

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$29 06

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$15 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$15 00

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$450 00
Interest,	709 21
	$1,159 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,159 21

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$651 56
Dividends,	1,568 00
Interest,	709 26
Refund of overdraft on purchase of coins, previous account,	14 46
	$2,943 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$150 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	1,793 28
	$2,943 28

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$1,000 00
Interest,	105 82
	$1,105 82

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$1,105 82

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 1 share Halifax Fire Ins. Co.,	$78 25
Sale 1 right Travelers Ins. Co.,	240 98
Sale 4 shares Home Fire Sec. Corp.,	189 96
Sale 172½ warrants Billings & Spencer Co.,	42 78
Sale ½ share Continental Ins. Co. script,	43 96
Called 3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co., pref.,	300 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	2,291 85
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	190 20
99 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., old stock charged off as worthless	00
	$3,377 98

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased 6 rights Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	$13 80
Subscribed 2 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	100 00
Received 68 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., V. T. C., par 25 in exchange for 17 shares par 100,	00
Purchased 4 rights Conn. Power Co.,	5 20
Subscribed 12 shares Conn. Power Co.,	300 00
Received 56 shares Conn. Power Co. par 25 in exchange for 14 shares par 100,	00
Subscribed 1 share South. N. E. Tel. Co.,	100 00
Purchased 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	48 75

Subscribed 1 share Hartford Gas Co.,	$25 00
Subscribed 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	100 00
Subscribed 4 shares Home Fire Sec. Corp.,	60 00
Subscribed 3 shares Ætna Ins. Co.,	300 00
Subscribed 15 shares U. S. Rubber Co.,	525 00
Received 16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., new in exchange for 16 shares, pref., old,	00
Received 2½ shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co. as stock dividend,	00
Purchased ½ share Franklin Fire Ins. Co.,	113 00
Subscribed 5 shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co.,	1,000 00
Purchased 2 rights National Bank of Commerce,	347 00
Subscribed 1 share National Bank of Commerce,	100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	240 23
	$3,377 98

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 18
	$49 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 18

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1 31
Interest,	1 65
	$2 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$2 96

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$0 45
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	20 03
	$20 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	$20 48

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$324 00
Interest,	17 19
	$341 19

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$341 19

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale one right Travelers Insurance Co.,	$241 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription one share Travelers Insurance Co.,	$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	141 00
	$241 00

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$68 71
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	28 35
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	46 37
	$181 68

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$181 68

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$10 68
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	35 69
	$46 37

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$46 37

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$90 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$90 00

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	3 78
	$43 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$43 78

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$60 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$59 51
Balance income on hand,	49
	$60 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage part. ctfe.,	$2,000 00

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$19 21
Interest,	25 53
	$44 74

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$44 74

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Anonymous contribution,	$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$100 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$21 44
Interest,	3 84
	$25 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$25 28

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2,175 61
Dividends,	310 00
Coupons,	150 00
Interest,	74 12
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	123 75
	$3,833 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	$288 60
Salary of editor and assistants,	853 04
Printing Collections, vol. 22,	2,386 00
Balance income on hand,	305 84
	$3,833 48

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$120 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$120 70

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$77 50
Sale of books,	41 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
	$169 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$164 00
Balance on hand,	5 00
	$169 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$98 35
Dividends,	440 05
Interest,	12 19
	$550 59

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$549 06
Balance income on hand,	1 53
	$550 59

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest	$9 57

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$9 57

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 2 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$22 70
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	277 30
	$300 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$300 00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$340 00
Interest,	9 44
	$349 44

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$349 44

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$17 89
Interest,	9 78
	$27 67

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$27 67

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$17 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$17 00

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$297 85
Interest,	2 02
	$299 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$299 87

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 2 rights Amer. Ex.-Irving Trust Co.,	$39 98
Sale 5 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	56 73
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	3 29
	$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$100 00
Received Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., 13 shares pref. and 26 shares com. in exchange for 13 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	00
	$100 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$29 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$29 87

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	37 77
	$287 77

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$287 77

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand previous account,	$1 69
Interest,	1 47
	$3 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Principal Account,	$3 16

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2 00
Transferred from Income Account,	3 16
	$5 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$5 16

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	$1,136 25	$1,465 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,120 00
25 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	2,143 52	2,425 00
16 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	976 11	1,312 00
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	200 00	32 00
20 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,249 07	4,600 00
98 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	2,643 77	10,486 00
25 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	1,418 71	2,475 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	469 15	469 15
	$15,221 58	$27,384 15

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	$5,077 25	$5,077 25
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	3,399 96	3,399 96
	$8,477 21	$8,477 21

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	$1,116 25	$1,460 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	820 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	1,020 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	2,970 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	1,779 20	1,779 20
Cash, ...	5 00	5 00
	$7,483 58	$8,054 20

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, .	$3,055 05	$2,969 40
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	2,617 32	2,617 32
	$5,672 37	$5,586 72

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford Natl Bank & Trust Co.,	$345 00	$3,000 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	8,625 00
23 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,652 48	5,290 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	105 72	105 72
	$4,723 20	$17,020 72

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$199 46	$199 46

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,769 13	$1,769 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, ...	$329 11	$329 11

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$897 19
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	671 59	671 59
	$1,540 65	$1,568 78

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$185 53	$185 53

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$653 18	$653 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$190 67	$190 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	$1,249 50	$1,190 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	1,030 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	1,632 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	5,310 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., . .	2,747 50	2,585 00
12 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,953 63	12,000 00
170 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York., com., ...	5,281 69	18,190 00
10 shares Consol. Gas. Co., of New York., pref., ...	378 20	990 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,020 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	2,460 00
Cash, ...	73	73
	$20,069 60	$47,407 73

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$653 18	$653 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$190 67	$190 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	$1,249 50	$1,190 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	1,030 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	1,632 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	5,310 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., . .	2,747 50	2,585 00
12 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,953 63	12,000 00
170 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York., com., ...	5,281 69	18,190 00
10 shares Consol. Gas. Co., of New York., pref., ...	378 20	990 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,020 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	2,460 00
Cash, ...	73	73
	$20,069 60	$47,407 73

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	$972 50	$540 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	1,430 00
26 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	885 45	2,782 00
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	590 30	1,287 00
12 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,311 97	2,760 00
2 shares Irving Trust Co.,	306 27	1,380 00
5 shares Irving Trust Co. subscription warrant,		160 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf.,		
Deposit in Society for Savings,	44 51	44 51
	$5,277 25	$10,383 51

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$984 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,009 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	$2,066 50	$1,979 60
$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05	2,989 20
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	687 57	687 57
	$5,840 12	$5,656 37

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds,	$6,800 00	$3,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	16,656 65	16,656 65
	$23,456 65	$19,656 65

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$7,789 40	$7,975 04
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$8,000 00	$8,185 64

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$1,416 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$1,491 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$224 00	$224 00

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$35 69	$35 69

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$35 50	$35 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	$1,992 00	$4,680 00
8 shares Travelers Insurance Co., ...	6,177 00	16,000 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co., ...	1,357 54	3,600 00
Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	473 46	473 46
	$10,000 00	$24,753 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931, ...	$923 19	doubtful
5 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co., . .	2,725 00	$9,600 00
9 shares Ætna Insurance Co., . . .	3,240 00	7,020 00
14 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., . .	7,758 00	19,600 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	525 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10, ...	00	144 00
68 shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25, .	4,394 20	9,316 00
22 shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10, .	736 04	1,760 00
13 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co., . .	1,963 00	2,860 00
68 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., V. T. C., par $25, ...	5,011 00	8,840 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co., . . .	1,328 00	2,460 00
4 shares National Bank of Commerce, .	1,596 00	4,000 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co., . .	2,720 00	5,800 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., . .	279 12	714 00
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	833 00
12 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., . . .	646 30	984 00
2 shares Hartford Gas Co., com., . .	148 75	194 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd., . . .	50 00	65 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co., ...	700 00	725 00
8 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	7,839 02	16,000 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., . .	963 00	1,308 00
30 shares United States Rubber Co., com., .	1,321 88	1,650 00
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd., .	1,284 00	972 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co., .	143 50	188 00
5 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	704 00	950 00
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd., .	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company, ...	700 00	700 00
⅛ share in note of C. F. Kuenhold, . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	1,780 57	1,780 57
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	5,822 47	5,822 47
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,146 30	5,146 30
	$63,475 59	$111,057 34

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$3,455 78	$3,455 78

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford), .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$565 99	$565 99

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

ARTHUR P. DAY, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1929.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account, ...	$4,746 29
Dividends, ...	13,370 61
Coupons, ...	1,612 50
Interest, ...	2,312 39
	$22,041 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent, . .	$499 06
Transferred to Principal Account	17,208 90
Balance cash on hand, ...	4,333 83
	$22,041 79

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$12 50
Sale 46 rights Conn. Power Co.,	52 90
Transferred from Income Account,	17,208 90
	$17,274 30

DISBURSEMENTS

388 shares Hartford Electric Light Co. V. T. C., par $25, in exchange for 97 shares, par $100,	$0 00
16 shares Conn. Power Co., par $25, in exchange for 4 shares, par $100,	00
Subscription 7 shares Conn. Power Co.,	175 00
Purchase 1 right Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	11 90
Subscription 6 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	600 00
5 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., as stock dividend,	00
Subscription 25 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	2,500 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Subscription 3 shares Ætna Ins. Co.,	300 00
Purchase 2 rights Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	192 00
Subscription 13 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	2,600 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	445 73
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	3,292 38
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	440 73
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	3,190 32
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	3,276 24
	$17,274 30

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

9 shares Ætna Insurance Co.,	$3,240 00	$7,020 00
68 shares Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	95,200 00
41 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,786 90	9,430 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	4,575 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,300 00
23 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	754 85	3,151 00
50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd.,	5,093 75	4,950 00
25 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	28,250 00
80 shares Hart. Gas Co., com.,	2,450 00	7,760 00
76 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	22,592 50	50,160 00
388 shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., V. T. C., par $25,	13,221 27	50,400 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	6,660 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,560 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	58,000 00
60 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	22,000 00	60,900 00

10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	5,750 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd., ...	11,016 00	11,866 50
26 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	7,280 00	15,600 00
2 shares American Screw Co., . . .	190 00	160 00
27 shares Collins Co., ...	3,060 00	3,780 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co., .	18,300 00	93,000 00
12 shares New York Railways Co., . .	1 00	0 00
175 shares Travelers Ins. Co., . . .	71,000 00	350,000 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd., . .	1,308 00	1,404 00
$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes, . . .	26,578 13	27,148 50
$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935, . .	6,181 37	5,938 80
$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936, . .	2,066 50	1,979 60
$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds, . .	3,076 35	2,989 20
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners, . . .	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	9,067 20	9,067 20
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	9,107 30	9,107 30
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	10,185 87	10,185 87
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	6,606 17	6,606 17
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	10,071 99	10,071 99
Cash, Income Account, ...	4,333 83	4,333 83
	$347,676 99	$975,344 96

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1929.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Jan. 8, 1929.*

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Framingham, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.

Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brown, Edwin Roys, Cheshire, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Ketie N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.

Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainvile, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chambers, Frederick Morton, New Haven, May 7, 1929.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.

Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J., Nov. 9, 1926.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.

Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hockanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.

Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.

Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.

Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Seward, Edwin Judd, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1928.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.

Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Harmon, New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitfield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.

Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stilman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittemore, Norman Clark, Cornwall, Dec. 6, 1927.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.

Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Rev. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	6	1	—
Alexander, Mary D.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Allen, George B.,	Unionville, Conn.,	—	—	1
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	1	2	—
American Historical Association,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
American-Irish Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Andrews, Charles M.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Anonymous,	Hartford, Conn.,	16	16	13
Armstrong, William C.,	Blairstown, N. J.,	—	1	—
Association for Study of Negro,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	2	1	—
Avery, Clara A.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Babcock, George L.,	Plainfield, N. J.,	1	—	—
Barreda, Felipe,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Bartlett, Richard B.,	Pittsfield, N. H.,	1	—	—
Bates, Mrs. Alice C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Beach, William H.,	Seneca Falls, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Belknap, Henry W.,	Salem, Mass.,	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Bingham, Hiram,	Washington, D. C.,	4	—	—
Blackman, Nathan L.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Blossom, Frederick A.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Boyd, J. P.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	—	1
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Brandegee, Emily S.,	Berlin, Conn.,	—	1	—
Brooks, C. L.,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	1	—	—
Broughton, Lyman,	W. Hartford, Ct.,	—	2	—
Bryan, Children of Guy M.,	Houston, Texas,	1	—	—
Bunn, Romanzo N.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	1	—
Burch, George W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	1	47	6
Burpee, Charles W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Canada, Government of,	Ottawa, Canada,	4	1	—
Carnegie Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W.,	Hampton, Conn.,	—	2	—
Charter Oak Chapter Dau. Amer. Colonists,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Church Publishing Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Clark, Horace B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	3	7	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	—	—
Connecticut Chamber of Commerce,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	16	—	6
Cook, Mrs. Ansel G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Danielson, Mrs. R. E.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	3	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Eddy, Samuel A., - - - - - -	Canaan, Conn., - -	—	1	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	1	1
Eno, Joel N., - - - - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Essex Institute, - - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - -	1	1	—
Fairchilds, Mrs. Charles S., - -	Cazenovia, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Fisher Body Corp., - - - - - -	Detroit, Mich., - -	—	1	—
Forum of Civics, - - - - - -	Houston, Texas, -	—	5	—
Francis, Mary, - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Garvan, Mr. and Mrs. Francis P., -	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	13	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	7	1
General Society of Colonial Wars, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	—	3	—
Gilman, Mrs. Warren R., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Goodwin, Mrs. James J., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	—	—
Government of Venezuela, - - -	Caracas, Venezuela,	—	2	—
Guggenheim, J. S., Memorial Foundation, - - - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Company, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	143	—	—
Hartford Public Library, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - -	Honolulu, P. I., -	—	1	—
Historical and Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	1	—
Historical Socety of Montana, - -	Helena, Montana, -	—	1	—
Historical Society of York Co., -	York, Pa., - - -	—	1	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Hovey, Henry R., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	—	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	—	—
Hubbard, L. Marsden, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Huidekoper, Frederic L., - - - -	Gstaad, Switzerland,	—	1	—
Huntington, R. Thomas, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Indian Rights Association, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Bureau, - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	—	—
Institute of Margarine Mfgrs., -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Instituto-Historico & Geographico, -	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	2	—	—
Irving-Cloud Publishing Co., - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
James Blackstone Memorial Library,	Branford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Jenne, Mrs. Clarence F. H., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
John Carter Brown Library, - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Anna, - - - - - -	Salt Lake City, Utah,	—	1	—
Lackawanna Historical Society, -	Scranton, Pa., - -	—	1	—
Laval University, - - - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	—	—
Library of Congress, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	—
Long Island Historical Society, -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Louisiana State Museum, - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
McCullough, John R., - - - - -	Glen Rock, N. J., -	—	—	1
Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, -	Boston, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	1	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Maxwell, Mrs. Francis T., - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	—	—	4
Maxwell, Francis T., - - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	—	3	—
Melius, Ludlow L., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	2	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	Saint Paul, Minn., -	1	—	—
Montana, State of, - - - - -	Helena, Mont., - -	1	—	—
Motion Picture Producers, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Mowbray, Mrs. Florence M., - -	Washington, Conn.,	1	—	—
Museum of the American Indian, -	New York, N. Y., -	3	7	1
National Assc'n of Manufacturers, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
National Museum, - - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	2	3	—
National Society Dau. Amer. Rev.,	Washington, D. C., -	11	—	—
Nat'l. Soc. Dau's of Founders and Patriots, - - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	—	—
New England Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H., -	1	—	—
New Haven Colony Hist. Society, -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New York Gen. and Biograph. Soc.,	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	—	—
New York Public Library, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Newberry Library, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society, - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	5	—
Northern Indiana Hist. Society, -	South Bend, Ind., -	—	4	—
Nova Scotia Historical Society, -	Halifax, N. S., - -	1	—	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - -	Toronto, Canada, -	1	2	—
Payne, Frederick W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Peck, George B., - - - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Peterson, A. Everett, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Phelps, Oscar A., - - - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	2	2
Phillips, Daniel L., - - - - -	Griswold, Conn., -	1	—	—
Port of New York Authority, - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Prahl, Theodore, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Preston, Howard W., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Provincial Museum, - - - - -	Victoria, Canada, -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - -	Detroit, Mich., - -	1	1	—
Public Library, - - - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	1	—	—
Public Museum, - - - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	2	—	—
Pulsifer, William E., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Ragsdale, Martha, - - - - - -	Nashville, Tenn., -	—	1	—
Reynolds Family Association, - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rhode Island Historical Society, -	Providence, R. I., -	2	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Ernest E., - - - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Harry, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Scranton, Mrs. Helen S., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	10	—	—
Secretary of Public Education, - -	Mexico City, Mexico,	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Seymour, Helena E., through Carlotta N. Smith, - - - - -	New Hartford, Ct.,	1	7	17

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Shipman, Arthur L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Skeel, Mrs. Emily E. F.,	Vineyard Haven, Mass.,	3	—	—
Smith, Eddy N.,	Berlin, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	9	13	—
Snow, Ellen,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Society for New Eng. Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Society of Colonial Wars,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution,	Washington, D. C.,	—	4	—
Southern New England Tel. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	18	—	—
Stanford University,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	1	—	—
State Board of Education,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	5	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	2	—	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Concord, N. H.,	—	1	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
State Museum,	Springfield, Ill.,	—	1	—
State Street Trust Co.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Stauffer, W. T.,	Newport News, Va.,	—	1	—
Stevens, Misses J. Austin,	Newport, R. I.,	—	1	—
Stone, Jane W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Strassburger, Ralph B.,	Norristown, Pa.,	—	—	1
Strong, Frederick A.,	Bridgeport, Conn.,	1	—	—
Tanners' Council,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Taylor, Misses A. L. and M. C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Tillotson, Edward S.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	1	3	5
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Tuckerman, Eliot,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Union & New Haven Trust Co.,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	—	—
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	2	—	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Maine,	Orono, Maine,	1	—	—
University of Michigan,	Ann Arbor, Mich.,	—	1	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	1	4	—
University of North Carolina,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	1	1	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	2	1	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	1	—	—
University of Virginia,	Charlottesville, Va.,	—	1	—
Vermont Historical Society,	Montpelier, Vt.,	1	—	—
Vineland Historical Society,	Vineland, N. J.,	1	—	—
Washburn, Albert L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Washington University State Hist. Soc.,	Seattle, Wash.,	1	—	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred,	E. Hartford, Ct.,	62	218	3
Weaver, Mrs. Gustine C.,	McKinney, Texas,	1	—	—
Welles, Charles T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Welles, E. Stanley, - - - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	4	—
Westbrook, Stillman F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	73	31	2
Whitney, Mrs. Mary C., - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Wickham, Mrs. Clarence H., - -	Manchester, Conn.,-	—	1	—
William L. Clements Library, - -	Ann Arbor, Mich., -	1	1	—
Williams, George C. F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	22
Williams, John H., - - - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	—	1
Woman's Club, - - - - - -	Glastonbury, Conn.,	1	—	—
Wyckoff, Rev. Charles S., - - - -	Plainville, Conn., -	27	—	—
Wyoming Historical and Geological Soc., - - - - - - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	4	2	—

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1930

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 20, 1930

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1930

F.E.116.177

PRESS OF PELTON & KING, INC.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 20, 1930.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

GEORGE B. ALVORD, ... WEST HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, ... WEST HARTFORD
JOHN H. BELDEN, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD

A 5497

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE,	PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER,	HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES,	HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES,	NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	HARTFORD
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS,	HARTFORD
EDMUND E. FREEMAN,	EAST HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1923, March, 1929.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding two million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the

same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

Since the last annual meeting, nineteen members of this Society have died, six have resigned, and twenty-two active members have been elected. The Society has elected also, as honorary member, Professor Charles Borgeaud, Ph.D., LL.D., of the University of Geneva, the author of "The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England", and of other written contributions to the history of New England, and to that of Connecticut specifically. The members whom we have lost by death are:—

Judge Donald T. Warner of Salisbury, a well known attorney, admitted February, 1890, died November 24, 1929.

Mrs. Jane T. Smith of Hartford, a life member, well known for her interest in genealogy and local history, admitted April 1890,—the second woman to become a member of the Society,—died August 22, 1929.

Hon. George Morris Woodruff of Litchfield, a life member, long prominent in public affairs, admitted April, 1890, died April 29, 1930.

These three were among the senior members of the Society, only seven having been members for a longer period.

Edwin Billings Smead, formerly a resident of Hartford, but living in Greenfield, Mass. during recent years, was admitted in May, 1894, and died June 10, 1929.

Mrs. Mary L. Bartlett McDonald of Hartford, admitted December, 1894, died August 3, 1929.

Mrs. Rachel White Moulton of West Hartford, a frequent visitor at our library, admitted December, 1902, died May 31, 1929.

Louis F. Butler, president of The Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, admitted October, 1908, died October 23, 1929.

Edward B. Morris of Hartford, well known in the insurance world, admitted October, 1908, died December 19, 1929.

James B. Moore, a business man of Hartford, admitted December, 1908, died February 22, 1930.

Edward B. Peck of Hartford, an insurance official and a testamentory benefactor of this Society, admitted February, 1911, died October 29, 1928.

Wilbur F. Gordy, President of the Hartford Public Library, a prominent educator of Hartford, admitted November, 1920, died December 23, 1929.

Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, a prominent citizen and one time Lieutenant Governor of the State, admitted January, 1921, died February 1, 1929.

James Raymond Goodrich, a well known resident of Wethersfield, admitted May 1921, died October 11, 1929.

George W. Burch, a Hartford business man, admitted April, 1923, died November 12, 1929.

Stewart Henry Hartshorn of Short Hills, New Jersey, admitted November, 1926, died in December, 1929.

John W. Harper of Hartford, well known for his verses and travel sketches, admitted December 1923, died January 7, 1930.

Edward Balf of West Hartford, long prominent in business in Hartford, admitted December, 1925, died May 7, 1930.

Lottie C. Sherwood, of Derby, admitted January 1927, died in January, 1929.

Edwin Roys Brown, a lifelong resident of Cheshire, one time a member of the House of Representatives, long a

student of the history of his town and the author of "Old Historic Homes of Cheshire", copiously illustrated, which passed into a second edition, and which is a valuable contribution to our State history, was admitted December, 1927, died April 27, 1930.

Papers read at the monthly meetings are as follows:—

October. Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, On the trail of Timothy Cutler.

November. William G. Land, Annual Literature of the Revolution (Almanacs).

December. Miss Alice M. Gay, John Bartram, an early nature lover.

January. Col. Louis R. Cheney, John Trumbull, Soldier and Artist.

February. Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, A Letter to a Connecticut Indian.

March. Professor E. Wilder Spaulding, The Connecticut Courant, a Representative Newspaper in the Eighteenth Century.

April. Albert Bushnell Hart, LL.D., The English Ancestry of Stephen Hart of Hartford.

May. Harold Bowditch, M.D. of Brookline, Mass., Heraldry.

The Secretary and Librarian will enumerate in his report many gifts and acquisitions of interest and value, which have come into the possession of this Society during the last year. The gifts include a bequest of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars from the late Edward B. Peck for the general purposes of the Society, and another of One Thousand Dollars from the late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, both decedents having been members for many years.

One of the investments which should be discussed with some detail is the purchase of property at the corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets. The land, with the buildings thereon, was available to the Historical Society at a price which seemed to your Standing Committee fair, and such that the Society would be unlikely to find the acquisition a losing venture if the land should never be needed as a site for a building to be occupied by the Connecticut Historical Society.

Inasmuch as it is obvious that the Society may be compelled to build elsewhere than on the Athenaeum grounds,—and, as it might not be possible to find, in an emergency, another site so suitable for the structure as is this and equally convenient for visitors desiring to consult the contents of the library or to view other historical collections,—it seemed to your Standing Committee that the conditions, which must soon be definitely dealt with, justified the purchase of this property. The Society voted its approval.

In taking this step the Committee did not overlook the benefits of remaining on these premises. These have been stated often, and at other times and in other places than in these annual addresses,—which are delivered here in obedience to the by-laws,—particularly in that of 1927, where, also was given a digest of the several conferences, votes and agreements which resulted in the present relations of this society with the other institutions on these grounds. The advantages of retaining the physical connection with those organizations are apparent, and there is no reason for stating them now; but, because of the serious situation which must inevitably be squarely met, it seems worth while to quote from that digest some paragraphs from engagements entered into between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Athenaeum, which state and explain the purposes and procedures which have led to the present position of this Society.

The first section in the contract made between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Athenaeum, April 29th, 1890, is this:—

> "The Historical Society agrees to and with the Athenaeum in consideration of . . . . . , and of the promises and agreements herein entered into by said Athenaeum, to carry into effect all the several provisions of said plan hereinbefore recited, that is to say: The Historical Society hereby agrees to convey to the Athenaeum by a suitable and proper deed of conveyance, and hereby does assign, quitclaim and convey to it, in fee simple, all the rights, title and interest of the Connecticut Historical Society in and to the real estate and building of said Athenaeum in the City of Hartford, except the permanent right to the occupancy of such portion of the buildings now erected or hereafter to be erected upon the Athenaeum

land as shall be reasonably adequate for the purposes and uses of the Historical Society, not less in space than the rooms in the south division of the building now occupied by said Society, which occupancy is subject, however, to the assignment and control of the trustees of the Athenaeum which is to have the direction and care of said property."

It was further agreed in the contract that,—

"Whenever said Athenaeum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society . . . . . , it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society, and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenaeum."

Also, that

"Whereas it is expected by the Athenaeum that from time to time it will receive additions to its present fund of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars, either through gifts, legacies, or by annual appropriations from the town or city of Hartford, and that said Athenaeum will be in a pecuniary position to distribute annually a sum derived from its annual income arising from said additional gifts or appropriations among the corporations or organizations within its building which need it, said Athenaeum agrees to give and furnish to said Historical Society such portion of said sum as may be considered by the Board of Trustees of the Athenaeum equitable, in view of the needs of the various institutions within its building."

May 25th, 1909, another contract was made between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Wadsworth Athenaeum, whereby the right to certain space theretofore occupied by the Historical Society was released in exchange for other space designated by the Wadsworth Athenaeum, and it was in that contract agreed that if the Athenaeum,

"hereafter . . . . . shall desire to change the occupancy of any of said rooms it will assign so far as it

> properly can, to said Historical Society equally convenient and spacious rooms in other parts of its buildings."

So far from the expectations at the time when those contracts were made are the conditions now, that the Athenaeum is not able to supply the important consideration of the first contract, that

> "reasonably adequate provisions for its [the Historical Society's] books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenaeum."

The Historical Society has in fact found it necessary to store in a warehouse in the city, five hundred and thirty-five boxes of books, and will soon have to move more to similar storage space.

The patrons of the library are in consequence deprived of the use of many of the Society's present possessions. Furthermore, the conditions justify apprehension that experience of the past will be repeated, in the future loss to the people of Connecticut of important collections of books and relics which the Historical Society might receive if there were space for their arrangement or display. It is not inconceivable, therefore, that in the near future it may be imperative to consider with finality the proposition whether the interests of the people will not be best served by constructing a building,—fireproof and with adequate space for the needs of the Society,—elsewhere, even at the expense of relinquishing some of the advantages of its present location and of the physical connection which it has with other institutions on these grounds. If so, and the decision should be to erect a building on the land at the corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets which the Society now owns, that situation would seem to be as convenient for the patrons of the library as would be any other site, in such event, probably available. It is reasonably central amid the libraries of Trinity College and the Hartford Seminary Foundation, the State Library and the parent collection of the Hartford Public Library. Moreover, the surroundings there will be suited in all respects to the structure which the Historical Society doubtless would erect, and which would

itself be a fitting addition to the group of public buildings thereabout.

A result not closely related to the above considerations, but which might be taken into account in some degree, is that, if, in the end, it should be decided to move the collections of the Connecticut Historical Society to another building, it is possible that some of the problems of the Athenaeum corporation might then be more easily and more promptly solved.

George C. F. Williams,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The death in Washington, D. C., a few months since of Dr. Edwin A. Hill, removed from the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, its able historian, who had held that office for more than thirty years. During that long period the Society had gathered a valuable collection of historical and genealogical books, which had been placed with Dr. Hill for his use as its historian. His death necessitated their removal from his home, and the Mayflower Society voted to deposit them with this Society, where they will be readily accessible to members or others who may wish to consult them. With the books come many thousands of cards on each of which Dr. Hill has entered, with a source reference, the record of a "Mayflower Marriage",—that is the marriage of a person descended from some passenger who came on the first voyage of the Mayflower in 1620. It is anticipated that these cards will prove invaluable to persons who are seeking a Mayflower ancestor. These books and cards have come to hand, and as soon as possible they will be placed on our shelves and made available for use.

The packing and removal from our Library to a storage warehouse of 535 boxes of books of classes not frequently used, has given us shelf space which it is hoped will suffice with some crowding for the accessions of the next two or three years. It has also necessitated the rearrangement and relocating of nearly all the books remaining on our shelves, with the result of occasional difficulty in finding a book in its new location.

George McKee Roberts of New York City has presented to the Society a collection formed by his uncle, the late Henry V. Edmond of Norwich, consisting of about 800 Indian relics, chiefly arrows and other small specimens, carefully catalogued,

the majority of them found in Connecticut and Massachusetts. There are other collections of relics of our local Indians which it is understood will be presented to the Society as soon as a suitable place for their exhibition is provided.

Our accessions of printed material during the year are slightly less than last year. They are by gift 456 volumes, 511 pamphlets and 42 miscellaneous; by purchase 137 volumes, 153 pamphlets and 21 miscellaneous; a total of 593 volumes, 664 pamphlets and 63 miscellaneous, or a grand total of 1320 items. In addition to these there are three medium sized packing boxes of books presented by Mrs. Frances M. Edwards which have not yet been listed. These are known to include numerous items that are of interest. Included in the purchases for the year are eleven volumes credited to the Brainard fund, eight volumes and one pamphlet to the Hoadley fund and one volume each to the Boardman and Russell funds.

Books added to the library which have a special Connecticut interest include vols. 3, 4, 5 of Genealogical and Biographical Record of Connecticut, from the publishers; History of Fairfield County by S. W. Wilson in three volumes; Atlas of old New Haven from the publishers; History of Brookfield by Emily C. Hawley; Life on a Whaler by N. W. Taylor, from the New London County Historical Society; History of Norwalk by E. N. Danenberg; History of Woodstock volume 2, from the compiler, containing genealogies of Woodstock families A and B; New Haven Genealogical Magazine volume 6; Birge's History of Westport, second edition; History and Genealogies of Old Fairfield, parts one and two.

Other books of interest include Massachusetts House Journals; Oyster Bay records; Massachusetts vital records as issued; France in New England; Schwenkfelder families; The Weal-Reaf, 1860, containing Hawthorne items; History of Nottinghamshire in three volumes by R. Thorston; photostat of Connecticut Courant supplement Dec. 7, 1773, containing an account of the Boston tea party.

The late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, in addition to the legacy of one thousand dollars left to the Society, presented to us in addition to other books and manuscripts, her complete and handsomely bound set, with index, of the New England His-

toric Genealogical Register. We also received from her a handsome portrait of William Pynchon, etched by Louis Orr.

Through the Hartford Printing Company we have added forty-nine directories of other cities to our extensive collection. To our collection of curious publications have been added More Light by Horace Winchell, printed at Lakeville in 1866; Oration at Danbury on the freedom of the press by T. Fiske, relating to the imprisonment of P. T. Barnum, printed at New Haven, probably in 1832; Opinion of Dow, printed in 1804; Appendix to the Cry from the Wilderness, also by Lorenzo Dow, printed in 1832.

Mrs. Anna Morris Perry has given a volume of clippings containing cemetery inscriptions from Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania and Vermont, also Vermont church records.

Three New York bills of 1775 and 1776 and one North Carolina bill of 1771 have been added to the splendid collection of Colonial and Continental currency presented to the Society by Mr. George E. Hoadley.

Eight additions have been made to our unrivalled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They include Eliphalet Adams' funeral sermon for John Bulkley, printed in 1733 and thus differing from other known copies, all of which bear the imprint date of 1734; almanacs for the years 1760, 1763 an unlisted variety, 1768, 1772; Father Abraham's speech by Benjamin Franklin, an unrecorded edition printed at New London about 1760; a broadside of 1764; an imprint of 1800.

The family genealogices added during the year are: Battelle, Beebe, Benton, Bunn, Calif, Castle-Parmele, Catlin, Cunningham, Dow, Draper, Elliott, Felch, Gardiner, Goding, Gustine, Hallock, Hill, Hills, Holt, Hopkins, Howard, Jones and Smith, Kelsey, Kip, Landon, Lord, McPherson, Munger, Murphy, North, Nutting, Peabody Ancestry, Pratt, Reynolds, Rice, Roper, Smead, Stickney, Strong, Torrey, Vogt, Wells, Wickware, Witter, Woodworth.

The readers during the year numbered 2390, which is about the average number for the last few years, although somewhat less than for the preceding year.

A list of the manuscripts received by gift, purchase and deposit is as follows:

Anonymous

Inscriptions from Old cemetery in Hebron.

List of men in the regular army, War of 1812, credited to Hartford.

Inscriptions from "Old Portland Cemetery".

Roll of Capt. James Eldredge's company, July 12, 1777.

Power of attorney, April 9, 1769, signed by Jonathan Trumbull.

Corinne Bacon, New Britain.

Letter by William Howe Whittemore, June 19, 1873; about meeting Lucy Catlin Bull.

Civil War papers of Col. William P. Bacon.

Miscellaneous genealogical notes gathered by William P. Bacon.

Autograph album of William P. Bacon, 1854.

William P. Bacon's expense "Book of Travels", 1855, 1862, 1868. (3)

Letters between William H. Whittemore, Fair Haven, Conn. and Ebenezer Boyden, Cobham, Va., 1866-67 (7)

Emily V. Barnard, Detroit, Mich.

Correspondence of her father Hon. Henry Barnard of Hartford, 200 letters.

C. Edward Beach, West Hartford.

Hartford north of Little River rate bill for 1766.

Two Hartford writs of 1763 and 1764.

Mrs. Mary E. Benham, New Britain.

Bulkeley family notes, descendants of Dan.

Mrs. Almira A. Bissell, New Haven.

List of pupils at Morris Academy.

Bible record of Moses family.

A. H. Boardman, Hartford.

Account book kept by a tanner in Hartford, 1795-1803.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Letter and card from Ellen Terry to Clara Louise Kellogg and letter from Clara Louise Kellogg to George Kellogg.

Letter and card from Minnie Hauk de Wartegg to Mr. Strakosch.

Letter from Adelina Patti.

Letter from John Hay and note from Newcastle, both to Miss Kellogg.

Estate of Mrs. A. L. Butler, Hartford.

Three volumes of autograph letters.

George C. Clark, Terryville.

Patent to Eli Terry for "thirty hour wooden wheeled Clocks", July 5, 1826.

Horace B. Clark, Hartford.

Agreement of Conn. Screw Co., 1874; Tariffville Water Co., 1874 (3), Hartford deed, 1876.

Account book of Lyman Stockbridge, tailor, of Hartford, 1841-1850.

Record, to 10th meeting, of Hartford Metropolitan District Commission, 1927-1928.

Deeds to and from Ezra Clark of Hartford, 1855-1860. (4)

Mrs. H. H. Donaldson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Brace family correspondence, 13 letters, 1804-1852.

Letter from Frederick Law Olmsted, Jan. 4, 1892.

Mrs. William Durant, Hartford.

John Durant genealogy.

George Durant genealogy.

Tinker genealogy, including miscellaneous papers and letters.

John Tinker genealogy.

Descendants of Reuben Tinker.

Descendants of John Hulbert Tinker.

Probable origin and ancestry of John Tinker.

Life of Rev. Reuben Tinker.

Tinker ancestry of Elizabeth (Tinker) Elmore.

Tinker ancestry of Annie Rensselaer Tinker.

Tinker ancestry of Florence Fitch Stockton.

Sketch of John Tinker.

Family of James and Anna (Town) Tinker.

Tinker puzzles and strays.

Descendants of Wolston Brockway and Abigail Tinker.

George Durant family.

Descendants of Robert Chapman, Jr., and Mary Durant.

Putnam family.

Stantial family.

Smith family, John of Sudbury, Mass.

Rogers family.

Wade family.

White family.

Durant family, John of Billerica, Mass.

Durant ancestry.

Durant family, Preston branch.

Durant and other families.

Ancestry of William Clark Durant.

The Tinker ancestors and descendants of Rufus Tinker, 1759-1827.

Emily Eastman, Springfield, Mass.

Smith family genealogy, Lieut. Samuel and descendants.

Smith family genealogy, Philip son of Lieut. Samuel and descendants.

Mrs. Frances M. Edwards, Hartford.

Connecticut Magazine correspondence, 6 papers.

Book with sketch of Stark, N. H., and a few Dunham vital records.

Lesson book of Mary T. Allyn, Draper's Hall, Oct. 30th 1849.

Bible records of the Meriman family, East Hartford.

Book of miscellaneous anecdotes and jokes.
Account book kept in Suffield, 1795.
Excelsior, vol. 1, No. 4 Hartford, 1863, Hattie Seymour, editor; high school publication.
Note books with miscellaneous writings, copies of poetry and letters kept by Mary Rhinelander King. (5 books)
Miscellaneous autograph notes. (3)
Guthrie family record.
Alsop family record.
Alexander Hamilton, his place in history.

Elenore Webster Ellsworth, Hartford.
Letters, mostly to W. W. Ellsworth and Noah Webster, chiefly relating to the publication of Webster's spelling book and dictionary.

Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Detroit, Mich.
The birthplace of "Yankee Doodle" and the original "Yankee Doodle Dandy".

Mrs. Herbert W. Gallup, Norwich.
Ben Adam Gallup papers—Deeds, French War, Groton, Letters, Revolution, Shipping, Surveys, Tax lists, Writs and similar papers, a few misc.

Cornelia E. Gardner, Hartford.
Letter Alexander Buell, Madison, to Sally M. Buell, Alford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1827, giving marriages in Killingworth and Madison.

Mrs. Thaddeus Welles Goodridge, Hartford.
Letters from Mrs. William H. Matson to her son William, while touring abroad, 1862-1863. Copy.

Frank Grant, Westfield, Mass.
Grant family papers: deeds 25, miscellaneous 52.

Ralph H. Grant, East Windsor Hill.
Visiting list for 1885 of Dr. S. W. Rockwell of East Windsor Hill.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.
"Aunt Lucena's List" of deaths in West Haven, 1774-1856.
Connecticut Society S. A. R. list of veterans grave marker applications to March 1, 1930.

Jennie L. Hamilton, Cambridge, Mass.
Sermons (55) by Rev. Elijah Waterman of Windham and Bridgeport, 1793-1825; also church covenant.

Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour Hammond, West Hartford.
"Index to Neilson pedigree". 1929

George Burton Hawley, Hartford.
3 volumes on Newton and allied families.
1 box of miscellaneous genealogical notes, all by his mother, Mrs. Anna Hawley.

Charles F. Heartman, Metuchen, N. J.
Document signed by Dudley Woodbridge relating to shipping matters, 1785-1788.

Cecil H. C. Howard, Beebe, Ark.
Religious treatise by Rev. Daniel Humphreys of Derby, Conn.

William G. Land, Hartford.
Copy of Thomas Chesholme's Book as steward of Harvard College, 1650-1659.

Thomas C. McCray, Hartford.
Spencer genealogy.

Spencer P. Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Abstract of probate records at Fairfield, 1648-1750.

Estate of Mrs. Alice Rosalie Parker, New Haven.
Bull genealogy.
History of Tolland, Conn.
Sketch of Capt. Rodney Parker.

Sarah L. and Lucy M. Parker, East Haddam.
Genealogy of the descendants of William Parker of Hartford and Saybrook by Francis H. Parker.

Mrs. Anna M. Perry, Hartford.
Military orders, Aug. 20-22, 1760, while in active service. 1 leaf.
Elisha S. Loomis' genealogical letters to Mrs. Perry.
Letter from Lucius R. Page, May 11, 1841; about removal of early settlers to Connecticut from Cambridge, Mass.
Copy, dated 1840, of agreement for removal from Hartford to settle Hadley, Mass., 1659.
Letter from Thomas Coram, London, Sept. 21, 1738, to Augh Quant Johnson, a Connecticut Indian.
Copy from records of Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1743, de Mohegan Indian case.

Waldo S. Pratt, Hartford.
Copy of a letter from Rev. Daniel Putnam to a convention of ministers at Boston, June 30, 1743.
Address by Rev. Llewellyn Pratt at 200th anniversary of Connecticut Association, 1909.

Creel Richardson, New York.
History of the Simsbury copper mines.

Allen D. Risteen, Hartford.
Document with penciled autograph of Carl Lody, German spy; executed by the British.

Arthur G. Robinson, Hartford.
Documents (modern) relative to Chinese students in Hartford.

Olney D. Shailer, Hartford.

Shailer genealogy (178 families).

Book containing miscellaneous Shailer and other notes.

Book containing (probably) E. C. Shailer's ancestral lines.

The late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, Hartford.

Miscellaneous genealogical notes by Mrs. Smith, and other notes and family papers.

Hills family genealogical notes, by Mrs. Smith.

Hills family genealogy, supposed to be by Mrs. Smith.

Mathias Spiess, South Manchester.

Historical paper: The Hop Brook district in the five mile tract. Read May 25, 1929 at unveiling of a tablet.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown.

Letter from Daniel Wadsworth to N. Starr, Jr., March 19, 1818.

Genealogical notes on families of Adams, Taylor, Fox; Arnold; Atkins; Bacon; Bailey; Baker, Barker; Barron, Hart, Eliot; Bartholomew, Ripley; Bates, Gurnsey; Beckley, Belden, Redfield, Tuthill; Belden; Benton; Benton, Lyman, Lamkin; Benton-Hotchkiss, Benton-Lewis; Bishop, Buttles, Tucker; Bristol; Brown-Humphreys; Bruen; Bull, Parker; Carter, Dowd; Chapman, Grinnell; Chittenden-Griffing; Coe, Crompton; Collins; Cook; Corey; Crampton; Curtis, Warner; Denison-Underwood, Hawley-Orvis; Eggleston; Eliot; Forbes; Fowler, Hall, Fowler-Hart; Fox; Grimes, Merrill; Griswold; Handy, Parmele; Harlakenden, Bruen; Hayden; Higginson; Holcomb, Adkins; Hotchkiss; Hull, Graves; Johnson-Foster; Landon; Landon, Griffing; Lee; Leete, Seward; Lewis, Platt, Rogers, Tallman; Lusk-Gates; Lyman, Hall; Norton; Norton, Brett; Norton-Stone; Osgood; Parker-Shepard, Parker-Benedict; Parmele; Pierson, Dickinson; Platts-Scranton; Robinson-Hollister; Rogers; Rossiter; Russell; Scranton-Clark, Bushnell; Spencer-Beckley, Sawyer, Ringe; Stevens; Stone; Todd; Waterhouse; Webb, Seymour; Whedon, Landon, Seward; Whitfield; Woodruff-Thompson.

Chittenden-Bates ancestry.

Miscellaneous notes, memoranda, copies, indexes, etc. of genealogical data.

Genealogical cards, and letters.

State Library, Hartford

List of original church records on deposit in New Hampshire Historical Society, 1928.

Mrs. Jennie Cowles Stow, Elkins Park, Pa.

Henry Tibbets of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants.

Southington deeds 1761-1850 (23) and military and business papers (10).

William A. Wanzer, Slingerlands, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Sherman Old (Center) cemetery.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.
Sermon, Mansfield Center, Sept. 1, 1844, "Quarter of Century from my ordination."
Account book 1832, probably of John D. Palmer & Co., Ashford.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.
Hubbard family Bible record.
Stanley family genealogy.
Records of families of Andrus, Hollister and Wallace. (2)
Copy of inscriptions from stones in Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford, removed from the Green.
Inscriptions from Day homestead and Wood's Corners cemeteries, Winfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Griffeth farm, Plainfield Hill and Spencer's Corners cemeteries, Plainfield, N. Y.
Minutes of town meetings 1796-1816 and Presbyterian church record 1819-1841, Litchfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Fairview and Quaker cemeteries, Bridgewater, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Clark, Hoxie and Maxson farm cemeteries, Brookfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Taylor Hill cemetery, Edmeston, N. Y.
Copies of deeds, leases, etc. in New York state.
Ellinwood family.
Bushnell family.
Copies of Bible records of families of Austin, Avery, Bacon, Bonfoy and Hay, Briggs, Burdick, Case and Rathbun, Cook and Moors, Edson, Holdridge, Holmes, McLaughlin, Remington, Scott, Slade, Stoddard, Thomas, Thom, Van Der Veer and Ten Breck, Waldo, Weekes, Whitford, Williams, Witter, Wood.

Grace Denison Wheeler, Stonington.
Copies of inscriptions from eleven Stonington cemeteries.

The late Lilla Charlotte Yale, Meriden.
Diaries, 1865-1929 (except 1868, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1886).
Lists of her paintings, miscellaneous account books, etc.
Horace Yale's diaries, 1871-76, 1892-95.
Yale family correspondence ca. 1850-1890. (375)
Miscellaneous genealogical notes. (4 small boxes)
Andrews genealogy by Lilla C. Yale.
Hotchkiss genealogy by Lilla C. Yale and by Mattie H. Stewart.

Purchased.
Account book of Reuel Andrews, 1832-1863; town clerk of East Haven.

Sketch of John Case.
Ogden Griswold papers; 300 letters 1840-1890, and 100 poems and miscellaneous writings.
J. Cleveland Capen's diary, Jan. 1-Nov. 7, 1863.
"Lottery Ledger", 1791-1792, kept in Hartford.
Correspondence, bills, receipts, etc. of David Watkinson, 550 letters to him 1823-1852, and 480 other papers.
Bible records of Allen family; Barnard family; Burnham family and Burnham letter 1825; Fowler family; Hulbert family; Huling family; Reid family; Trask family.
Rate book of Groton, Conn., 1807.
Bradish family genealogy.
Allen family genealogy.
Reflections at close of each year 1841-1853, and other writings.

The diaries of Horace Yale and Lilla C. Yale, together with the family correspondence, are all of interest. The David Watkinson correspondence and papers are important as, in addition to business matters, they contain much relating to the family affairs of one about whom little appears to be known. Anson S. Atwood's sermon at Mansfield Center in 1844 is valuable because of the historical data which it gives. So many places in New York state were settled from New England that the copies of New York records presented by Mr. Welles are of much interest. The Genealogy of the descendants of William Parker, compiled by the late Francis H. Parker and presented by his sisters, is an exceedingly valuable volume upon which Mr. Parker had labored for many years.

Of autograph interest are the letters received from our former president, Morgan B. Brainard, written by Ellen Terry, Clara Louise Kellogg, Minnie Hauk and Adelina Patti. The patent granted in 1826 to Eli Terry for wooden clocks is a document of interest to every Connecticut yankee. This was presented by George C. Clark of Terryville. Grace Denison Wheeler has presented copies of inscriptions from many Stonington cemeteries. The abstract of Fairfield probate records compiled and presented by Spencer P. Mead is a valuable and useful volume. Creel Richardson of New York has given us his History of the Simsbury copper mines, the first careful study to be made of this subject. The Ben Adam Gallup papers contain data relating to the French War and the Revolution.

From Vice-President Frank F. Starr we have received the genealogical papers of the late Mrs. Sarah Brown Fowler, sometime a member of the Society. These are quite extensive and contain much valuable data. The letter written by Thomas Coram to a Connecticut Indian in 1738 and presented by Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, formed the basis of a paper read by her before the Society. Frequent inquiry has been made for material on the Shailer family and a genealogy of that family, compiled by his father, has recently been received from Olney D. Shailer. Miss Emily V. Barnard has given us about 200 letters from the papers of her father, Hon. Henry Barnard. Many of these were written by persons of note.

Our only publication during the past year is the "annual report," a pamphlet of 64 pages. We now have two volumes in press and two others in preparation. A volume of early Windsor records, 1639-1703, now in print with the exception of the index, will contain the Matthew Grant record, often referred to as the "old church record", and several other shorter documents and records of early date, all in possession of this Society. The Grant record, in part at least, has been several times copied, and the data in it is generally supposed to have all been used. It has never before been printed altogether as a whole, and some errors crept into the earlier copies which have been corrected in the present printing. A volume of Deane Papers, consisting of correspondence of Silas Deane and his brothers and persons with whom they had political and business relations, chiefly during the period of the American Revolution, is now in type and awaiting comparison with the original manuscripts. This book will be issued as Vol. 23 of our series of "Collections".

The early records of the Canterbury church, which it is planned to publish, have been copied and will be placed in the press after the books already being printed have been issued.

Another book now in preparation, the publication of which is being financed by one of our members, will contain an orderly book of the Connecticut regiment at the siege of Havana in 1762 and journals kept by Col. Israel Putnam and Rufus Putnam in 1772-1773, while on a voyage from New York up the Mississippi River to locate lands for survivors of the French and Indian War and the Havana Expedition;

together with a sketch of the Military Adventurers Company, by whose direction the voyage was undertaken.

A number of additions have been made during the year to the Society's collection of coins. It now includes a specimen of each years issue of the half cents, a few of the rarer dates being represented by electrotypes; two specimens of each year and many varieties of the large cents; two specimens of each year and a few varieties, many of them proofs, of the small cents; two specimens of each year and one variety, many of them proofs, of the two cents; two of each year and one variety, nearly all of them proofs, of the nickel three cents; two of each year and mint, with two or possibly three exceptions, and several minor varieties, nearly all of them proofs, of the nickel five cents; two of each year and mint of silver three cents, a part of them proofs; with the exception of two years not represented, two silver half dimes of each year of the Philadelphia mint and a number of varieties, also one or two specimens of many years of the O and S mints; one example of each year and two of all except 17 years of the dimes, also one or two specimens of many of the D, O and S mints, a considerable number of them proofs; two specimens of each year and mint with one exception of the twenty cent pieces, nearly all of them proofs; one specimen of each year of the quarters with four exceptions, two of about three-fourths of the years, a number of specimens of the D, O and S mints, many of them proofs; one specimen of each year of the halves with four exceptions, two of about four-fifths of the years, a number of specimens of the D, O and S mints, a fair number of them proofs; the trade dollars with the exception of two years, two specimens of most of the years and several of the S mint; one of each year, with eleven exceptions, of the regular issue of dollars, two specimens of some years, including examples of the CC, D, O and S mints. The collection also contains all of the commemorative coins with two exceptions and a number of the Colonial copper coins, including many varieties of the Connecticut cent.

William G. Land, who came as assistant in the Library under engagement for one year, and with the hope on the Society's part that he would continue with the Library, decided that he wished to pursue his scholastic studies further and

perhaps to teach for a time before taking any permanent position. For these reasons his connection with the Library ceased at the close of his year, after he had proved his usefulness in the position of assistant. Miss Mary Helen Kidder of New London, N. H., has recently come to the Library as assistant to the Librarian.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1929,	$1,148 57
Admission fees,	75 00
Annual dues,	1,149 00
Dividends,	1,119 00
Coupons,	9 00
Interest,	1 89
Miscellaneous,	21 04
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	2,600 00
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account	1,603 75
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	373 79
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 21
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	291 21
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	350 48
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	44 15
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	385 42
	$9,221 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$751 64
Postage and stationery,	109 96
Printing and binding,	471 75
Supplies and repairs,	205 84
Telephone,	61 56
Incidental expenses,	56 83
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and assistant,	3,920 83
Expenses of obtaining an assistant,	17 10
Boxes for coins and manuscripts,	110 00
Cartage and storage,	666 08
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,599 92
	$9,221 51

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$405 51
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	2,600 00
	$3,005 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$122 33
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	283 18
Transferred to General Fund,	2,600 00
	$3,005 51

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 16 rights Pennroad Corp.,	$11 36
Sale 48 rights Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	428 30
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	451 58
	$891 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased 4 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$16 24
Subscription $400.00 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½,	400 00
Subscription 5 shares Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	375 00
Subscription 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
	$891 24

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$63 40
Interest,	31 88
	$95 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$10 80
Balance income on hand,	84 48
	$95 28

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$26 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$26 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$49 87
Interest,	86 24
	$136 11

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$87 05
Balance income on hand,	49 06
	$136 11

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$16 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$16 31

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$44 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$44 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,383 75
Coupons,	220 00
	$1,603 75

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,603 75

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 73
Sale 8½ rights Guaranty Trust Co.,	781 96
Sale 70 rights Cons. Gas of N. Y.,	624 61
	$1,407 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 1 share Guaranty Trust Co.,	$500 00
Subscription 10 shares Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	750 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	157 30
Exchanged 12 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce for 12 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	00
	$1,407 30

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$29 06
Interest,	10 86
	$39 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$39 92

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons, June, 1929,	$225 00
(Coupons returned, March 1930, no funds, $225.00)	
Interest,	846 55
	$1,071 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,071 55

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,793 28
Dividends,	1,986 25
Interest,	586 77
	$4,366 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Miniature purchased,	$35 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	4,300 00
Balance, cash on hand,	31 30
	$4,366 30

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$4,300 00
Interest,	167 66
	$4,467 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$4,467 66

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received of Silas Chapman Estate share of balance of reserve,	$375 10
Sale 12 rights Pennroad Corp.,	8 52
Sale 1 right Travelers Ins. Co.,	238 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	437 82
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank and Trust Co.,	2,889 48
	$3,948 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased ½ right Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.,	$208 50
Subscribed for 3 shares Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.,	600 00
Purchased 3 rights Guaranty Trust Co.,	282 00
Subscribed for 2 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	1,000 00
Subscribed for 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	100 00
Purchased 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	45 00
Subscribed for 1 share Hartford Gas Co.,	25 00
Purchased 4 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	80 00
Subscribed for 12 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	300 00
Purchased 2 rights Home Ins. Co.,	10 92
Subscribed for 14 shares Home Ins. Co.,	490 00
Purchased 1 right Conn. Power Co.,	20 00
Subscribed for 23 shares Conn. Power Co.,	575 00
Purchased 4 rights Penn. R. R. Co.,	12 50
Subscribed for 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	100 00
Exchanged 4 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce for 4 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	00
Exchanged 7 shares par $100 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co. for 70 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 14 shares par $100 Aetna Life Ins. Co. for 140 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 5 shares par $100 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. for 50 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 4 shares par $100 Home Ins. Co. for 40 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 9 shares par $100 Aetna Ins. Co. for 90 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 68 shares Hartford Electric Light Co. V. T. C. for 68 shares free stock,	00
Exchanged 1 share Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pfd., for 1 share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	00
Exchanged 5 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., com., for 5 shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	00
	$3,948 92

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 21
	$49 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 21

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2 96
Interest,	1 71
	$4 67

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$4 67

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$13 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$13 00

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$0 45
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	20 03
	$20 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	$20 48

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$372 00
Interest,	13 42
	$385 42

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$385 42

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 1 right Travelers Ins. Co.,	$238 00
Sale 20 rights Equitable Trust Co.,	99 98
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	402 00
	$739 98

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription one share Travelers Insurance Co.,	$100 00
Subscription 6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank,	540 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	99 98
Exchanged six shares par $100 Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank for 30 shares par $20,	00
Exchanged 5 shares par $100 Equitable Trust Co. for 20 shares par $20	00
	$739 98

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$38 25
Interest,	32 54
	$70 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$58 50
Balance, cash on hand,	12 29
	$70 79

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$9 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	9 18

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$86 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$86 00

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	4 15
	$44 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$44 15

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 49
Interest,	120 00
Advanced by Hartford Nat'l Bank & Tr. Co.,	21
	$120 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$120 70

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$44 74
Interest,	29 95
	$74 69

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$35 00
Balance income on hand,	39 69
	$74 69

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$25 28
Interest,	4 20
	$29 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$29 48

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$130 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$130 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received from Estate of Edward B. Peck,	$25,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage note of Nora J. Fay,	$4,500 00
Mortgage note of James W. Lynch,	9,000 00
Mortgage note of Vincent Peloso,	6,500 00
Mortgage participation certificate,	5,000 00
	$25,000 00

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$305 84
Dividends,	310 00
Interest,	86 53
Payment on photostat work	6 25
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Conn. Society of Colonial Wars part of cost of issuing vol. 22 of Collections,	803 42
Sale of books,	87 50
	$2,599 54

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$285 00
Salary of editor and assistants,	838 87
Special printing,	22 00
Extra work on vol. 22 of Collections,	153 25
Photostat work,	10 75
Balance income on hand,	1,289 67
	$2,599 54

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$150 00
Interest,	129 92
	$279 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$279 92

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$5 00
Sale of books,	14 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
	$69 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$69 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1 53
Dividends,	477 00
Interest,	5 77
Book returned,	75
	$485 05

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$467 99
Balance income on hand,	17 06
	$485 05

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$11 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$11 09

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 23 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$73 60

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$73 60
Received for 5 shares par $100 Hartford Natl. Bank & Tr. Co. 50 shares par $10,	00
	$73 60

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$340 00
Interest,	10 48
	$350 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$350 48

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$27 67
Interest,	11 40
	$39 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$7 50
Balance income on hand,	31 57
	$39 07

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$4 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$4 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$7 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, cash on hand,	$7 50

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$372 80
Interest,	99
	$373 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$373 79

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 8 rights Irving Trust Co.,	$63 00
Sale 12 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	38 40
Sale 16 rights Cons. Gas of N. Y.,	142 76
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	42 00
	$286 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 3 shares Irving Trust Co.,	$105 00
Subscription to 1 share Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	75 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	106 16
Received for 2 shares par $100 Irving Trust Co. 20 shares par $10,	00
	$286 16

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$34 42

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$34 42

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	41 21
	$291 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account	$291 21

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$1 70

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	$1,136 25	$1,535 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,200 00
25 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	2,143 52	2,462 50
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	1,064 75	1,415 25
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	200 00	14 00
20 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,249 07	5,040 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	2,590 47	13,596 00
25 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	1,418 71	2,556 25
$400 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½% bonds, .	416 24	684 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	17 57	17 57
	$15,221 58	$31,520 57

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank . . .	$5,360 43	$5,360 43
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	922 29	922 29
	$6,282 72	$6,282 72

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	$1,116 25	$1,520 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	850 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	1,050 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	3,067 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	1,848 70	1,848 70
	$7,548 08	$8,336 20

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, .	$3,055 05	$3,000 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	2,897 24	2,897 24
	$5,952 29	$5,897 24

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	$345 00	$2,250 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	6,375 00
23 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,578 88	5,796 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	179 32	179 32
	$4,723 20	$14,600 32

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$210 55	$210 55

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,813 13	$1,813 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$345 42	$345 42

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$915 19
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	757 59	757 59
	$1,626 65	$1,672 78

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$194 71	$194 71

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$679 18	$679 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$194 67	$194 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50), ...	$1,249 50	$1,225 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	850 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	1,590 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	4,860 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., .	2,747 50	2,530 00
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co., ...	1,671 67	10,686 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, com., ...	5,407 08	23,760 00
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York., pref., ...	378 20	1,022 50
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,040 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	2,480 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$51,200 80

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., .	$972 50	$300 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . . .	1,166 25	1,458 75
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., .	817 69	3,564 00
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	590 30	1,329 25
12 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . .	1,273 57	3,024 00
23 shares Irving Trust Co., ...	348 27	1,460 50
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., carried under Irving Trust Co., . . .		
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	108 67	108 67
	$5,277 25	$11,245 17

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., .	$991 50	$1,020 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,045 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr., . .	$2,066 50	$2,025 00
$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip., . .	3,086 05	3,007 50
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	687 57	687 57
	$5,840 12	$5,720 07

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$1,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	17,728 20	17,728 20
	$24,528 20	$18,728 20

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$7,789 40	$8,143 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
. Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$8,000 00	$8,353 60

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$1,296 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$1,371 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$224 00	$224 00

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$37 39	$37 39

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$48 50	$48 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

36 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	$2,532 00	$4,824 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,039 00	13,680 00
20 shares Equitable Trust Co., . . .	1,257 56	2,630 00
Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	171 44	171 44
	$10,000 00	$21,305 44

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from Mr. Chapman's estate and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931, ...	$923 19	doubtful
50 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co., par $10, ...	2,725 00	$7,250 00
90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10, .	3,240 00	6,120 00
140 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	13,160 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com., ...	365 00	360 00
1 share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10, ...	00	56 00
5 shares Collins Company, ...	700 00	510 00
91 shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25, .	4,989 20	8,099 00
22 shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10,	736 04	1,452 00
13 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co., par $25, ...	1,963 00	2,307 50
6 shares Guaranty Trust Co., ...	2,878 00	4,800 00
80 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	7,120 00
54 shares Home Insurance Co., par $10, .	1,828 92	2,538 00
70 shares National Fire Insurance Co., par $10, ...	3,528 50	5,600 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A., ...	855 00	doubtful
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd., .	500 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	781 38
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	854 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., . .	750 28	1,100 75
3 shares Hartford Gas Co., com., . .	218 75	216 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd., . . .	50 00	45 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co., ...	700 00	575 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	7,701 02	13,680 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., com., .	963 00	1,354 50
30 shares United States Rubber Co., com., .	1,321 88	877 50
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd., .	1,284 00	636 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co., .	143 50	177 25
5 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co., ...	704 00	900 00
⅛ share in note of C. F. Kuenhold, . .	1,000 00	1,000 00

Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	$1,780 57	$1,780 57
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	5,484 65	5,484 65
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	2,256 82	2,256 82
	$63,850 69	$91,191 92

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$7,923 44	$7,923 44

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford), .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Securities carried in General Fund, . .	$1,720 00	$1,720 00
Cash on hand, ...	7 50	7 50
	$1,727 50	$1,727 50

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Nora Fay mortgage loan, ...	$4,500 00	$4,500 00
James W. Lynch mortgage loan, . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00
Vincent Peloso mortgage loan, . . .	6,500 00	6,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	5,000 00	5,000 00
	$25,000 00	$25,000 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$600 41	$600 41

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1930.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$4,333 83
Dividends,	15,031 66
Coupons,	1,097 00
Interest,	3,422 51
	$23,885 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent,	$586 53
Transferred to Principal Account	19,729 77
Care of property, 60 Washington St.,	17 20
Recording fee,	1 00
Balance cash on hand,	3,550 50
	$23,885 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 304 rights Hartford-Conn. Co.,	$1,668 96
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	9,000 00
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	9,000 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	6,995 35
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	10,691 54
Sale $25,000 U. S. A. Treas. notes,	27,859 37
Received of Julia Gilman Clark, share of taxes on real estate, Washington St.,	694 40
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	10,000 00
Transferred from income account,	19,729 77
	$95,639 39

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$4 06
Purchase ½ right National Fire Insurance Co.,	208 50
Subscription $700 American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds,	700 00
Subscription 27 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	5,400 00
Subscription 25 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	2,500 00
Subscription 12 shares Hartford Fire Insurance Co.,	120 00
Purchase 2 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	40 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Subscription 65 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,625 00
Subscription 200 shares Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.,	2,000 00
Purchase 1 right Conn. Power Company,	20 00
Payment on purchase of real estate, Washington St.,	10,000 00

$700 American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds (converted into 7 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. stock by payment of $80 per $100 bond),	$560 00
Subscription 8 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Payment to Julia Gilman Clark balance of purchase price for real estate,	70,000 00
Payment to Julia Gilman Clark, unearned insurance premiums on real estate,	64 57
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	436 89
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	102 45
Deposited in Society for Savings,	505 67
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	389 18
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	513 07
Received in exchange for 67 shares, par $100, 670 shares National Fire Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 68 shares, par $100, 680 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 76 shares, par $100, 304 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	00
Received in exchange for 60 shares, par $100, 600 shares Phoenix Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 25 shares, par $100, 250 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 40 shares, par $100, 400 shares Conn. General Life Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 26 shares, par $100, 260 shares Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 9 shares, par $100, 90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 388 shares V. T. C. 388 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., free stock,	00
Received in exchange for 6 shares, par $100, 60 shares Hartford Fire Insurance Co., par $10,	00
	$95,639 39

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$6,120 00
680 shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	63,920 00
48 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,050 96	12,096 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	3,603 75
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,600 00
31 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	2,759 00
50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd.,	5,093 75	5,112 50
250 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	20,000 00
90 shares Hart. Gas Co., com.,	2,700 00	6,480 00
304 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	44,080 00
453 shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	40,317 00
72 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	5,832 00

20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co., . .	$1,460 00	$1,660 00
670 shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10, .	24,520 51	53,600 00
600 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10, .	22,000 00	52,200 00
10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,250 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd., ...	11,016 00	12,433 50
260 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10, ...	7,280 00	11,700 00
2 shares American Screw Co., . . .	190 00	128 00
27 shares Collins Co., ...	3,060 00	2,754 00
600 shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	81,000 00
12 shares New York Railways Co., . .	1 00	0 00
200 shares Travelers Ins. Co., . . .	73,500 00	304,000 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd., . .	1,308 00	1,344 00
$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935, . .	6,181 37	6,105 00
$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936, . .	2,066 50	2,025 00
$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds, . .	3,076 35	3,033 75
Mortgage Loan, C. E. Connors, . . .	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	504 09	504 09
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	209 75	209 75
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	585 06	585 06
Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford, . .	80,000 00	80,000 00
Cash, Income Account, ...	3,550 50	3,550 50
	$368,534 50	$850,002 90

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1930.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Jan. 8, 1929.*

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richard, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bidwell, Daniel D., East Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., West Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.

Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chambers, Frederick Morton, New Haven, May 7, 1929.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, South Manchester, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.

Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Fitch, Roscoe Conkling, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1929.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.

Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilligan, Anne L., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.

Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hockanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.

Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.

Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Raymond, Edward H., Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1929.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Risteen, Allan Douglas, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Risteen, Mrs. Ella Whitney, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.

Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.

Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Harmon, New York, Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Norman F., Rockford, Ill., Dec. 3, 1929.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., East Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.

Vail, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.

Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Mrs. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Allen, Frederick H.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Allied Patriotic Societies,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Socy.,	Worcester, Mass.,	1	1	1
American Historical Socy.,	New York, N. Y.	1	—	—
American National Red Cross,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
American Philosophical Socy.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	1	—
Andrews, Charles M.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Anthracite Operators Conference,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Ass'n Against Prohibition Amendment,	Washington, D. C.,	—	5	—
Association for study of Negro,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bacon, Corinne,	New Britain, Conn.,	11	3	—
Barney, D. Newton,	Farmington, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	4	13	—
Baxter, Charles N.,	Branford, Conn.,	4	—	—
Beach, C. Edward,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bennett, Russell W.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	1	—	—
Bill, Mrs. Florence L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bingham, Hiram,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
Bingham, Gen. Theodore A.,	Washington, D. C.,	3	—	—
Bliss, Charles L.,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	1	—
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1	—	2
Boyd, F. C. C.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	10
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	8	3	1
Bunn, Romanzo N.,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	—	84	2
Calder, Isabel M.,	Aurora, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Camp, Frederick S.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Canadian Government,	Ottawa, Canada,	2	1	—
Chamber of Commerce of the U. S.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	5	—
Chattanooga Convention Bureau,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	—	1	—
Children's Museum of Boston,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.,	—	1	—
Clark, Horace B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Coates, Emily C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	8	7	—
Commission for Relief in Belgium,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	2	—	—
Commission on Conservation,	Richmond, Va.,	—	1	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Conn. Chamber of Commerce,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Conn. Society D. A. R.,	Southington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	4	3
Conn. Valley Historical Socy.,	Springfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Cook, William W.,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Corliss, Mary, - - - - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Cowles, Calvin D., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, - -	Hanover, N. H., -	—	5	—
Department of History, - - -	Pierre, S. D., - -	1	—	—
Dewing, Leonard C., family of late,	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Driscoll, Daniel, - - - - - -	E. Windsor, Conn., -	—	—	3
Durant, Mrs. William, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	28	36	2
Essex Institute, - - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - -	1	1	—
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	11	—	—
Fisher, Irving, - - - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Florida Library Assoc., - - -	Jacksonville, Fla., -	—	1	—
Forbes, Allan, - - - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Fort Ticonderoga Museum, - -	Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., - - -	2	—	—
Gardiner, Jonathan T., - - - -	East Hampton, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	25	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - - - - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	21	—
Gaylord Farm Association, - - -	Wallingford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	5	4	—
Goodwin, William B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Grant, Frank, - - - - - - -	Westfield, Mass., -	—	1	—
Grant, Ralph M., - - - - - -	South Windsor, Ct.,	—	1	—
Hallock, Lucius H., - - - - -	Orient, N. Y., - -	1	—	—
Hamlin, L. Belle, - - - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Hartford Chamber of Commerce, -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	49	1	—
Hartford Public Library, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Heartman, Charles F., - - - - -	Metuchen, N. J., -	—	1	—
Hertz, Emanuel, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	7	—
Heye, Mrs. George G., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Historical & Geograph. Inst., - -	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
Historical & Philos. Socy., - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	2	—
Holt, Fred P., - - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hoopes, Penrose R., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Huesser, Emma A., - - - - -	Paterson, N. J., -	1	—	—
Huntington, Henry E., Library, -	San Marino, Cal., -	—	2	—
Huntington, R. Thomas, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	4	—
Indian Rights Association, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Society, - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	—	—
Irving-Cloud Publishing Co., - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Jaques Manufacturing Co., - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Jay, Mrs. John, - - - - - -		1	—	—
John Carter Brown Library, - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Mabel M., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	11	—
Kirkham, George H. and Thomas H. Baskerville, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Krans, Edward W.,	Burnside, Conn.,	1	—	—
Lackawanna Historical Socy.,	Scranton, Pa.,	—	4	—
Lamb, Mrs. Edith H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Learned, Mrs. William L. and Anna,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Lewis Institute,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	3	1	—
London & Middlesex Hist. Socy.,	London, Canada,	—	1	—
Lyon, Charles J.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Manila Harbor Board,	Manila, P. I.,	—	1	—
Manwaring, Mary A.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	19	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Socy.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Massachusetts, State of,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Maxwell, Francis T.,	Rockville, Conn.,	1	—	—
Meschter, Wayne C.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commis.,	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Minister of Agriculture,	Buenos Aires, Argen.,	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn.,	1	—	—
Motion Picture Producers,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Museum of the American Indian,	New York, N. Y.,	3	2	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	2	3	—
National Research Council,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
National Society Dau. Amer. Rev.,	Washington, D. C.,	7	—	—
New Hampshire, State of,	Concord, N. H.,	1	1	—
New Jersey Historical Socy.,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New London Co. Historical Socy.,	New London, Conn.,	2	—	—
New York Genealog. & Biograph. Socy.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Newington Historical Socy.,	Newington, N. H.,	—	2	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	4	—
North Carolina Hist. Socy.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	16	—	—
Nutting, Walter M.,	Fairbault, Minn.,	1	—	—
Oberlin College,	Oberlin, Ohio,	—	1	—
Peabody, Kemper F.,	Mount Vernon, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Pennington, Mary V. & John R. Bolling,		1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Peterson, Mrs. Arthur E.,	South Coventry, Ct.,	—	1	—
Pocumtock Valley Memorial Assn.,	Deerfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Porter, Jennie H.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	1	—	—
Prahl, Theodore,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	5	—	—
Pratt, Waldo S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Pray, Frances M.,	Bristol, N. H.,	1	—	—
Presbyterian Hist. Socy.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Archives Commission,	Dover, Del.,	—	3	—
Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Public Library, - - - - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	1	—	—
Public Museum, - - - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	—	—
Ramsey Co. War Records Commis.,	St. Paul, Minn., -	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Assoc., - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rhode Island Hist. Socy., - - -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rippier, Mrs. Anna C., - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Rochester Historical Socy., - - -	Rochester, N. Y., -	5	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Elisha E., - - -	Norwich, Conn., -	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Royal Baking Powder Co., - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Scranton, Charles W., & Co., - -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Secretary of State, - - - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Sellers, Edwin J., - - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	2	—
Skinner, Mrs. Nellie Jones, - - -	N. Westchester, Ct.,	—	—	1
Smead, Edwin B., - - - - - -	Greenfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Smith, Frank, - - - - - - -	Dedham, Mass., -	—	7	—
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., The late, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	112	101	5
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	18	11	—
Society for History of the Germans,	Baltimore, Md., -	—	1	—
Society for N. E. Antiquities, - -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
So. New Eng. Telephone Co., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	9	2	—
Spencer, R. Donald, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	4	—
Starr, Frank F., - - - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	—	4
State Arch. & Hist. Socy., - - -	Columbus, Ohio, -	2	—	—
State Historical Assoc., - - -	Glens Falls, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	1	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., - -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	3	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., - -	1	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Seattle, Wash., - -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	2	—	—
State Library, - - - - - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
State Library, - - - - - - -	Trenton, N. J., - -	2	—	—
States Historical Society, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Stickney, George R., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Strong, Sydney, - - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	2
Thompson, Slason, - - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Thorpe, Merle, - - - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Tillotson, E. Sweetser, - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	2	—
Toomey, Noxon, - - - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	—	1	—
Trinity College, - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Tunis, George W., - - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
U. S. of Venezuela, - - - - -	Caracas, Venezuela,	—	2	—
University of California, - - -	Berkeley, Cal., - -	3	1	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Kentucky, - - -	Lexington, Ky., -	—	2	—
University of Missouri, - - -	Columbia, Mo., - -	2	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
University of the State of N. Y., -	Albany, N. Y., - -	2	—	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	4	—	—
Van Hoevenberg, Alma R., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Vineland Hist. & Ant. Socy., - -	Vineland, N. J., -	—	1	—
Watkinson Library, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred, - - - -	E. Hartford, Conn.,	8	5	—
Weaver, Gustine C., - - - -	McKinney, Texas, -	2	—	—
Wesleyan University, - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	1	—
Western Reserve University, - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Wilson, Albion B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Windsor Historical Society, - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wroth, Lawrence C., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Wyoming Hist. & Geol. Socy., - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	—	—
Yale, Lilla Charlotte, The late, - -	Meriden, Conn., -	1	—	—
Yale University, - - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	2	1	—
Yuhasz, Michael, Sr., - - - -	Homestead, Pa., -	—	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 20-26.

F 846.199